

GEN

BARCODE IS INSIDE BOOK!

✓



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019



3 1833 01149 1922

Gc 974.7 F88ga

Place, Frank, 1880-1959.

Index of personal names in

J. H. French's Gazetteer of
the State of New York (1860)

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES

IN

J. H. FRENCH'S

GAZETTEER OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

(1860)

Compiled By

Frank Place, II

Published by

The Cortland County Historical Society

Cortland, New York — 1962

Copyright 1962 by
The Cortland County Historical Society, Inc.

The Cortland County Historical Society
Publication Number 8

Allen County Public Library
300 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

P R E F A C E

French's Gazetteer of the State of New York (1860) has long been recognized as a detailed and reliable historical source. Its usefulness for genealogical research, however, has been curtailed seriously for lack of a published index to the thousands of personal names contained therein.

The compiler of this index, Frank Place, II (1880-1959) was a native of Cortland who always retained a deep and contagious enthusiasm for his birthplace. After attending Cortland Normal School and Pratt Institute, he joined the library staff of the New York Academy of Medicine, where he remained until 1944. During his long and fruitful life, he published several articles on librarianship and local history. An indefatigable walker, he wrote articles on that subject also, and will be remembered as a co-author of the New York Walk Book. He served as editor of the Cortland County Historical Society Bulletin from its inception in 1947 until 1959.

Work of writing approximately 18,000 index slips was accomplished between January 25 and March 30, 1956. Alphabetizing began in the fall of that year, and the number of slips was reduced by about 2,000, since many names occurred more than once. It was in 1957 that Mr. Place finished typing and binding his index, the whole occupying 143 double column, single spaced pages, in addition to his "Notes" (reprinted on the following page).

Mr. Place felt strongly that his Index to Personal Names..., although originally intended for his own historical society, should be made available to other local historians and genealogists. The Executive Board of the Cortland County Historical Society has been in complete agreement with this sentiment. It is with pride that we are now publishing his work - as a service to those who will find it helpful and as a memorial to Frank Place - through the generosity of his friend, Augustus Dillon.

Cortland, New York
February 1, 1962

Roger C. Heppell,
President

1198590

NOTES ON THE INDEX

Readers must remember that transcription of handwriting is the source of many mistakes in spelling. The book was made long before typewriters. Thus I suspect that the name Canoll was really Carroll. Look for all possible spellings and mis-spellings; for phonetic spellings. Such names as Lea, Lee, Leigh; Riley, Reilley, O'Reilly, etc., are cases in point.

In this list where no given names are printed I indicate by three dots (...). Also where names are incomplete I leave a little space that one may fill in the name or its abbreviation. And many cases of apparently the same person with different fullness in naming, as George, George W., and George Washington, are each printed; one cannot take even that combination for granted. The search for their identity must be left to the reader..

Frank Place

Cortland, N. Y.

March 16, 1957

G A Z E T T E E R
of the
S T A T E O F N E W Y O R K

By
J. H. French

I N D E X
of
P E R S O N A L N A M E S

Compiled by
FRANK PLACE, II

For the Cortland County Historical Society

1956-1957

This Index was compiled at the suggestion of Clara (Mrs. D. N.) Elder, Executive Secretary of the Society, because it was needed in her genealogical work. She frequently consults this work but has no way of finding a name, except it be by guess.

The writing of slips began January 25, 1956 and was completed on March 30. Work outdoors then claimed my time. I estimated the number of slips at 18,000. I began alphabetizing them in the fall of that year and by that process reduced the number by about 2,000, as many names occurred more than once. It seemed a pity that all this work should not benefit others as well as our own group, and I wrote to that effect to Dr. Albert B. Corey, State Historian. He circularized local historians and others throughout the state, but only 33 replies were received, showing that interest in this was small.

As even a small photoprint edition would cost seven or eight hundred dollars, the per capita charge would be prohibitive. Only a non-profit society or fund would be able to undertake the publication.

- Abbey, D 158, 352
 Daniel, 391
 Dorephus, 179, 518
 Melinda, 293
 Richard, 325
 S A 158, 352
 William W 518
 Abbot, Samuel, 164
 Abbott, . . . 447
 Abbott & Crosby, 158
 ' O'Brien, 573
 Abbott, Mrs. . . . 384
 Danforth, 349
 Daniel, 172, 588
 Elijah, 172
 John, 159, 476
 Levi, 176
 Salmon, 173
 William, 536
 Abeel, 593
 Garret, 349
 James, 349
 John, 414
 Thomas, 349
 Abell, Beulah, 715
 Abercrombie, Gen. 298
 Aby, William, 645
 Acker family, 700, 704
 Jacob, 442
 William, 401
 Ackerman, C 585
 Ackert, Charles J 269
 Ackley, 323
 Acly, Rev. Charles G 689
 AcMody, John J 220
 Adams family, 543, 636
 Adams, 239, 321, 377, 462
 & Beadle, 440
 & Hart, 448
 & Lawyer, 179
 & Marshall, 617
 & Tryon, 384
 Upham & Co. 441
 Aaron, 466, 514
 Abel, 266
 Abner, 496
 Amasa, 290
 Rev. C W 441
 Charles, 620, 621
 Clark, 309
 Daniel, 393, 513
 Daniel P 281
 Isaac, 498
 J F 445
 J M 443
 James, 518
 Adams, Joel, 283
 John, 283, 475, 485, 496,
 546, 565, 689
 John Quincy, 518
 Jonathan, 496
 Joseph, 289, 496, 514
 Laura, 496
 Louisa, 290
 Moses, 182
 Obadiah, 695
 Maj. P. 712
 P. 442
 Prosper, 386
 Robert, 282, 315
 Roderick, 485
 Rodney L 476, 589, 718
 Silas, 590
 W T 444
 Dr. William, 318
 William, 324, 496
 Gen. William H 689, 690
 Adancourt, Francis, 553
 Addington, William R 269
 Addison, Joseph, 621
 Adee, Daniel, 442
 Adgate, Joseph, 325
 Matthew, 300, 341
 Adrian, 276
 Agan & Summers, 475
 Agard, Joseph, 230
 Agnel, William P 620
 Agnes & Winants, 159
 Agnew, John H 442, 444
 Aiasane, (Indian chief) 596
 Aiken, Anraham, 305
 Benjamin, 558
 Edmund, 558
 James, 515
 Jesse, 523
 Aikens, 650
 James, 578
 Aikins, Joseph, 211
 Aker, Jacob, 164
 Akerly family, 634
 Dr. Samuel, 432
 Akins, James, 211
 Joseph, 214
 William, 211
 Albertson, Benjamin, 549
 Hendrick, 555
 Richard, 509
 Albright, G W 258
 Albro, Livingston & Co. 282
 John, 289
 Mrs. John, 289
 Stephen, 282

- Alcott, Hezekiah, 479
 Josiah, 247
 Alden, Dr. . . . 527
 Andrew, 653
 Isaac, 529
 John, 462
 Miss P. 529
 Philander, 529
 Aldrich, Charles, 187
 Nahum, 212
 Nathan, 496
 Peter W 377
 Thomas, 628
 Thomas Bailey, 446
 Turner, 289
 Aldridge, Stephen, 690
 Alesworth, . . . 243
 Joseph, 393
 Alexander, . . . 263
 Alexander, 597
 Duncan, 509
 Gaius, 378
 Rev. John, 714
 Simeon, 183
 William, 208, 215, 346, 510
 W H 575
 Gen. William, 205
 Alfred, John, 176
 Polly, 253
 Alger Davenport, 383
 John, 359
 Patty, 384
 Zebulon, 318
 Algoever, Henry, 375
 Algur, 495, 500
 Allaire, Alexis, 703
 Allen family, 658
 Allen, 348, 442
 & Barnett, 443
 & Garnet, 553
 & Stephen, 424
 A B 439
 A H 297, 585
 Aaron, 579
 Amasa, 327
 Amos, 349
 Andrew L 188
 Asa S 171
 Benjamin, 462
 C C 321
 Daniel, 486
 David, 165
 E P 439, 447
 Ebenezer, 300, 301, 384,
 385, 398, 402, 404,
 406, 686, 711
 Allen, Eli, 499
 Col. Ethan, 293, 299, 687
 F P 297, 307
 Fred R 233
 George, 405
 George P 307
 Gideon, 204
 H 424
 Ira, 18
 Isaac, 462
 Isaac S 198
 J 578
 James, 400
 James S 307
 John, 181, 293, 679, 686
 John F 465
 Jonas, 359
 Joseph, 174
 Lewis F 102, 103
 Lovina, 608
 Matthew, 499
 Nathaniel, 464, 498
 Paul, 526
 Peter, 577
 Peter K 268, 503
 R L 439
 Rachel, 658
 S P 382
 Samuel, 608
 Samuel P 396
 Seth, 537
 Rev. Solomon, 398
 Solomon, 522
 Sylvanus, 528
 Theophilus, 499
 Thomas, 239
 Timothy, 683
 Truman, 293
 Willard, 380
 William, 204, 293, 459,
 464, 626
 Allerton, James, 604
 Alley, Saul, 424
 Alling family, 470
 Allis, Moses, 226
 William, 226
 Allison, William, 180
 William L 502
 Allport, Polly, 521
 Allyn, Timothy, 398
 Almy, Thomas, 607
 Alsop family, 510
 Thomas, 645
 Alterburgh, William, 319
 Alverson, Uriah, 469

- Alvord family, 470
 Alvord, ... 391
 Dioclesian, 489
 Elisha, 479, 489
 George S 523
 Mrs. Gould, 253
 Amadon, Abel, 487
 Amaphad, David, 184
 Ambler Family, 698, 705
 J G 437
 Amerman, Sally, 204
 Ames & Barnum, 396
 Abel, 528
 Azariah, 528
 C W 574
 Charles F, 268
 Fisher, 412
 John F 573
 Joseph B 528
 Leonard, 522
 Amherst, Gen. Jeffrey, 49, 282,
 298, 337, 574, 673, 674
 Amos, Samuel, 334
 Anderson, Capt. Alexander, 234
 David, 238
 Duncan, 319
 John, 227, 318
 John W 300
 Samuel, 228
 Andre, Maj. John, 504, 541, 570,
 699, 700, 701, 703
 Andreas, Rev. William, 598
 Andrews & Beaumont, 447
 & Robbins, 315
 Abraham, 334
 Amherts, 334
 E 158
 Elijah W 711
 Elnathan, 487
 Henry, 174
 Ichabod, 334
 Laban, 334
 Louden, 456
 Luke, 345
 M R 444
 S A 513
 Silas A 689
 Stephen Pearl, 637
 T 353
 William, 175, 530
 Andries, Long, 558
 Andros, Gov. 550, 559, 639, 655
 Andrus, Dr. Reuben, 360
 Angel, Caleb, 533
 Joshua, 533
 Stephen, 482, 697
 William, 533
 Angell, William Pitt, 169
 Angerstein, John Julius, 375
 Anguish, Henry, 293
 Angus, Charles, 158
 Annan, Rev. Robert, 508, 510
 Annes, Charles, 203
 Annis, John, 328
 Annibal, John, 651
 Joseph, 651
 Annin, Joseph, 198, 200
 William LeRoy, 327
 Anthony, H 441
 Antisdale, Daniel, 537
 Antrus & Bourne, 441
 Applegate, John, 656
 Thomas, 546
 William, 219
 Appleton, D 439
 J P 183
 Appling, Maj. Daniel, 355, 358, 525
 Archer family, 700
 John, 698, 707
 Archer, Peck & Dickson, 253
 Archibald, Thomas, 671
 Arden, Richard D 542
 T B 103
 Arey, Mrs. H E G 282
 Armitage, Thomas, 547, 551
 Armstrong, Gen. ... 258, 354
 Mrs. ... 170
 Rev. ... 673
 Archibald, 719
 Enos A 283
 Gen. John 276
 John, 719
 N ... 401
 Nicholas, 462
 Stephen, 379
 Arne & Cheney, 590
 Arnold, ... 343
 Andrew, 383
 Gen. Benedict, 233, 299, 342
 410, 504, 570, 592, 687, 700
 Daniel, 400
 Eli, 216
 Elisha, 236
 G 383
 George, 592
 Ichabod, 576
 Isaac, 639
 J 697
 John, 216
 Lemuel, 577
 S G 697
 S W 476
 Wait, 383

- Arthur, Francis, 305
 John, 459, 460
 Mrs. Richard, 378
 Rev. W 595
 Ash, Ephraim, 347
 Ashby, William, 358
 Ashford, Rev. ... 212
 Ashley, ... 689
 Mrs.... 184
 D... 378
 M B 361
 Stephen, 561, 588
 Ashman, Reuben, 582
 Robert, 547
 Samuel, 237
 Ashton, Cornelius, 516
 Thomas, 686
 Aspinwall, Caleb, 406
 Asthley, Loammi, 170
 Astor, John Jacob, 358, 433
 435, 541
 William B 276, 435
 Atchinson, John, 400
 Rozaleet, 400
 Stephen, 400
 Atherton, Charles G 578
 Daniel, 176, 625
 Jerusha, 176
 Atkins, James, 216
 Atwater family, 658
 Rev. ... 485
 John, 303
 Moses, 495
 Russell, 363, 575, 580, 582
 Atwell, Benjamin, 536
 Joseph, 204, 205
 R N 585
 Winthrop, 492
 Atwood, Charles, 382
 D 389
 Jesse, 624
 John, 389
 Leigh, 702, 705
 Mitchell, 391
 Aubrey, Capt. 673
 Auger, ... 390
 Allen, 377
 Ammon, 515
 Aulls, Ephraim, 628
 Polly, 628
 Thomas, 629
 William, 628
 Auriancey family, 571
 Lambert, 569
 Ausman, Philip, 342
- Austin family, 393, 470
 Austin, ... 348
 & Wellington, 553
 Andrew, 221
 Benjamin, 527
 Christopher, 310
 Cornelius, 237
 Elias, 691
 Miss H N 382
 Hannah, 325
 Harvey O 211
 Isaac, 577
 John M 199, 553
 Levi, 499
 Lucy, 263
 Luther, 172
 Nathan, 183
 Phineas, 588
 Thaddeus R 536
 Averell, ... 536
 Averill, A E 689
 J K 233, 297, 307
 610, 678
 Thomas, 261
 Avery family, 470, 634
 & Hulin, 476
 Abraham, 230
 Amos, 213
 Benjamin, 202
 Constandt, 391
 Cyrus, 391
 H S 531
 Harry, 260
 Rev. Joseph, 470
 Nehemiah, 260
 Peter, 260
 Robert, 391
 William, 489, 553
 Axdell, Hyra, 176
 Axtell, Aaron, 173
 Axtelle, Henry, 623
 Ayer, Daniel, 341, 518
 Rev. Oliver, 715
 Ayers family, 698
 Daniel, 484, 519
 Jabez, 348
 John, 171
 Ayremans, J H 439
 Ayres, Rev. Enos, 505
 Ayres, Isaac D 553
 Rebecca, 253
- B
- Babbitt & Lewis, 711
 Rev. John B 639
 William J 514

- Babcock family, 393
 & Claxton, 158, 553
 Charles, 229
 Rev. Daniel, 175
 E P 623
 Ethan, 390
 Harriet, 254
 Isaac, 470
 James, 254, 622
 Jared, 254, 487
 John, 254, 487
 Jonathan, 482
 Maxon, 254
 Nathan, 254
 Oliver, 390
 Pardon, 577
 Peleg, 254
 Phineas, 390, 675
 Samuel, 538
 Rev. Sherman, 681
 Simeon, 589
 Solomon, 254
 Babington, Charles, 49
 Baccus, Samuel, 547
 Bachelder, Enos, 326
 Bachelor, Zephaniah, 318
 Bachus, Charles D 237
 Hans, 558
 Peter, 558
 Backman family, 277
 Backus & Hawley, 459
 & Whiting, 158
 Backus, ... 227
 Col. Electus, 359
 Dr. Frederick F 149
 402
 J E N 389
 John, 252
 L F 408
 Levi S 389, 408
 Bacon & Stimson, 442
 Abner, 466
 Calvin, 497
 Ebenezer, 591
 James, 487
 Gould, 225
 Moses, 362
 Simeon, 626
 Thomas, 464
 William J 459
 Badger, A M 187
 B 443, 445
 Rev. Joseph, 182
 Joseph, 315
 Lemuel, 181
 Badger, Louisa, 182
 Nathaniel, 181
 Baer, Conrad, 282
 Bagger, Andrew, 245
 Bagley, John, 170
 Timothy, 49, 596
 Bagly family, 636
 Bailey & Hawks, 518
 & McCall, 678
 & Marks, 697
 & Tuttle, 360
 Rev. ... 233
 A K 460
 Alexander, 174
 Ansel, 573
 Benjamin, 334
 Daniel, 289
 Daniel S 375
 David, 334
 Elijah, 580, 674
 Francis P 209
 Hachaliah, 706
 James, 378, 389
 Jethro, 487
 John H 711
 Joseph, 255, 523, 582, 714
 Josiah, 5456
 Justice, 714
 Lansing, 514
 Laura, 174
 Rev. M 297
 T C 103
 W 460
 Wesley, 460
 William, 231, 307, 310, 312
 Baird, Abijah, 262
 Charles, 358
 John, 577
 Oliver T 199
 Silas, 215
 Baker, Berry & Co. 215
 & Debnam, 389
 & Lobdell, 167
 & Sherman, 614
 Baker ... 644, 683
 A W 255
 Albert, 684, 685
 Artemus W 293
 Asahel, 309
 B 446
 Caleb, 220, 221
 Charles, 685
 Daniel, 176, 235
 David, 401
 E 330
 E D 678

- Baker, Hannah, 623
 Henry, 330, 520
 Jonathan, 401
 Col. Lester, 465
 Levi, 465
 Matteson, 460
 Rev. Nathan, 391
 Oran E 389
 Otis, 486
 P ... 451
 Rachel, 170
 Robert, 235
 Samuel, 623, 626, 628
 Simeon, 481
 Solomon, 603
 Thomas, 221, 634, 635
 Mrs. Thomas, 221
 W H 389
 Dr. William, 358
 William, 339, 623
 Balantine, Solomon, 157
 Balch, Alden, 523
 Gilbert, 523
 J. O. 321, 493
 Jeremiah O 689
 Timothy, 523
 Balcom, Daniel, 713
 George, 515
 Gordon, 515
 Isaac, 674
 Urial, 674
 Balcomb, Villeroy, 216
 Baldwin family, 399, 636
 & Cady, 173
 & Dumas, 219
 Col. ... 368
 Capt. ... 244
 ... 222, 243
 Dr. Abiel, 399
 Amos, 608, 625
 Mrs. Amos, 625
 C N 564
 Charles Y 447
 Elijah, 378
 Eliza, 528
 F H 650
 Henry, 621
 Isaac, 218, 219, 610
 Israel, 626
 J M 234
 John R 259
 Dr. Jonas C 484
 Jonas C 485, 616
 Joseph, 535
 Rebessa, 625
 Samuel, 401
 Baldwin, T F 551
 Theophilus, 291
 Thomas, 219
 Walter, 219
 William, 221
 Balfour, Henry, 49, 337
 Ball family, 601
 Capt. ... 400
 Amos, 254
 Daniel, 650, 651
 Rev. Eliphalet, 586, 587
 Flamen, 587
 H L 281
 Johannes, 602
 John, 327, 584, 587
 Josiah, 650
 Nathaniel, 345
 Samuel, 650, 686
 Stephen, 587, 656
 William, 651
 Ballard & Colley, 446
 Charles W 443
 George, 475
 Jeremiah, 343
 Joshua, 253
 Ballou & Hinckley, 347
 & Tubell, 293
 Chester, 359
 Joseph, 469
 Bally, Samuel, 244
 Balyeas family, 704
 Bancker, Abram, 563
 Adrian, 563
 Flores, 593
 Bancroft, Louisa, 228
 Bandoven, Jacques, 564
 Banks, David, 222
 Miss M 260
 Bannister, ... 693
 N H 281
 Plina, 175
 Banta, Ferrick, 317
 Banyar, George, 680
 Goldsbrow, 49
 Barber & Murray, 558
 Aaron, 103
 Andrew W 531
 E A 573
 Elihu, 486
 Elisha W 579
 Jedediah, 253
 John, 158, 262
 John W 502
 Joseph, 476
 Martin, 206
 Philo, 579
 Smith, 683

- Barber, Wareham, 301
 William, 712
 Barclay, Rev. Henry, 599
 Henry, 666
 Bard, Dr. John, 272
 Dr. Samuel, 149
 Barden, Otis, 719
 Thomas, 719
 Bardwell & Kneeland, 553
 Barent, Andreas, 558
 Barents, Rev. Frans, 372
 Barham, B 667
 Barhudt family, 559
 Barhydt, ... 559
 Barker, & Chapman, 689
 J M 220
 John, 181, 652
 Joseph, 652
 Jonathan, 376
 Miss L M 464
 Moses, 656
 William, 575
 Barlow & Woodward, 711
 Abner, 495
 Benoni, 463
 Ebenezer, 463
 J K 475
 J L 503
 Joseph, 447
 Nathan, 465
 Barnaby, A E 655
 Barnard, ... 462
 Daniel, 495
 David, 388
 George N 2
 James, 624
 Jehiel, 402
 John, 466
 Josiah, 247
 Samuel, 576
 Timothy, 396
 Barnes & Godfrey, 159
 & Powell, 650
 Smith & Cooper, 476
 ... 215
 Benjamin, 463, 466
 Caroline, 528
 Charles, 635
 Cullin, 214
 Diadama, 486
 Elmira, 361
 Ezekiel, 401
 Ezra D 515
 Rev. Gamaliel, 526
 Henry, 236, 476
 Ira, 490
 John, 338, 377, 496, 645
 Barnes, John C 202
 Joshua, 639
 Judah, 375
 L F 503
 Myron S 655
 Mrs. N S 397
 Philip, 463
 Phineas, 490
 Rev. Silas, 202
 Thomas, 202
 William, 713
 Zadock, 202
 Barnet, Joseph L 608
 Simon, 226
 Stephen, 466
 Barney, Benjamin, 497
 Charles, 292
 David, 184
 Col. Jonathan, 629
 Jonathan, 628
 Levi, 391
 Martin, 580
 Packard, 692
 William, 628, 629
 Barnhart, Frederick, 385
 Peter, 211
 Philip, 259
 Barns, ... 252
 Rev. S B 490
 Barnum, & Ames, 396
 Abel, 453
 Charles P 268
 H L 443
 Isaac, 206
 James, 309
 Jehial, 307, 310
 Phibeas Taylor, 444
 Stephen, 540
 T M 493
 Thomas B 475
 Zebulon, 453
 Baron, Samuel, 522
 Barrett, Alfred, 59
 Benjamin, 215
 Rev. Benjamin F 441
 Moses, 358
 Barron, Ezekiel, 459
 Barrow, Joseph, 234
 Barrows, E S 459
 Barry & Ellwanger, 402
 P ... 440
 Bartholf, Rev. Guillian, 571
 Bartholomew, Arzan, 189
 Brittaina, 189
 David, 623
 Ira, 348
 Justice, 189

- Bartholomew, Oliver, 362
 Bartle, J P 689
 John, 229
 Mrs. Philip, 229
 Bartles, Charles, 623
 Frederick, 623, 629
 Bartlett, Green & Clark, 443
 Benjamin, 579
 Charles, 275
 J P 690
 James, 464
 John S 444
 Judah, 261
 N R 459
 Shuman, 261
 Barton family, 505
 & Kingsley, 444
 David, 465
 James L 280
 Jesse, 292
 States, 697
 Bascom, ... 647
 Rev. Aaron, 487
 Ansel, 614, 617
 Sylvanus, 647
 Bass, ... 651
 Zadock, 338
 Bassett, Jonathan, 204
 Robert, 706
 Thomas H 718
 William, 720
 Basson, Joshua, 188, 189
 Batcheler, O 447
 Bateman, M B 396
 Reuben, 557
 Zadock, 206
 Bates family, 651
 & Griffiths, 448
 ... 538
 Abner, 212
 Archibald, 390
 B 443
 Bennett, 693
 Gen. Daniel, 264
 Daniel, 654
 David, 312
 David S 59
 Esther A 515
 Hirace, 327
 J S 103
 James, 212
 John, 59
 Dr. Joseph, 242
 Joseph, 189
 Morgan, 209
 Phineas, 385
 Salmon, 462
 Bates, Samuel, 515
 Stephen, 518
 Sylvanus, 289
 William, 652
 Bateson, P H 251
 Bath, Lady ... 622
 Battles, Mrs. ... 216
 Bauch, William, 607
 Baum, Col. ... 556, 586, 680
 Baumann, Mathias, 607
 Bawn, Joseph, 589
 Baxter & Averill, 610
 & Delafield, 604
 Francis, 261
 George, 372, 545
 John, 261
 Levi, 258, 261
 Stephen, 405
 Bay, Dr. William, 149
 Bayard & LeRoy, 405
 & McEvers, 52
 ... 468
 Leroy, 321
 Mrs. Margaret, 706
 Nicholas, 601
 Robert, 49, 341
 Samuel, 568
 Stephen, 50, 52
 Stephen N ... 617
 William, 49, 52, 341, 419
 Bayliss family, 634
 Baylor, Rev. Francis, 685
 Bazelie family, 704
 Beach, Denio & Richard, 158
 & Norton, 496
 & Wilson, 513
 Abijah, 538
 Adnah, 334
 Asa, 181
 Asahel, 465
 Chauncey, 460
 Dan, 713
 Elnathan, 485
 H D 444
 H W 397
 Ira, 317
 J 379
 L J 620
 Lazarus, 445
 M S 442
 Michael, 400
 Moses T 189
 Moses Y 442
 Philip, 453
 Dr. Samuel, 486
 Tyler M 189
 Wooster, 446
 Zophar, 292

- Beachtle, John, 183
 Beacraft, . . . 602
 Beadle & Adams, 440
 E F 282
 Michael, 681
 Thomas, 681
 Beal, Peter, 293
 Bealls, Joshua, 352
 Beals, Abraham, 535
 David, 535
 Jacob, 535
 John, 629
 Reuben, 534
 Beaman, Abia, 413
 Bean, William, 319
 Bear, . . . 629
 James, 618
 Samuel, 615
 Beard, Aaron, 292
 Beardsley family, 658
 & Pratt, 219
 A M 459
 James, 475
 John, 319, 346, 471, 537
 Joseph, 537
 Levi, 137, 210, 532, 537
 Lewis, 656
 Obadiah, 537
 Samuel, 537
 Sylvia, 713
 Beason, William D 578
 Beatty, 248
 Isaac, 401
 Beauchamp, W H 477
 William M, 477
 Beaumont & Andrews, 447
 Pickering & Oakes, 448
 William, 237
 Bechler, G R 2
 Beck . . . 159
 John, 446
 Rev. Kidder, 261
 Dr. T Rmeyn, 156, 260, 460
 Becker family, 601
 Maj. . . . 602
 Frere, 605
 Henry, 608
 Johannes, 49, 608
 John, 334, 608
 P J 199, 477
 Peter, 681
 Beckley, May, 585
 Beckwith, . . . 526
 Albert A 218
 Asa, 471
 Lemuel, 471
 Reuben, 471
 Beckwith, Rev. Roswell, 167
 Wolcott, 471
 Bedell, Jonathan, 526
 Laomi, 691
 Thomas, 615
 Bedloe, Isaac, 419
 Bedlow, Charles, 237
 Beebe, . . . 502, 689
 Alexander, 457
 Benjamin, 254
 Buel, 686
 David, 394
 Edward, 220
 G J 503
 Gilbert, 503
 Gilbert A 503
 Mrs. H 251
 H A 650
 Mrs. Hannah, 220
 Joel, 283
 John, 244, 671
 Joseph, 180, 253, 394
 Rev. Joshua, 201
 Kezia, 254
 Latus, 254
 Levi, 362
 Lewis, 254
 Lucy, 254
 Martin, 244
 Orlando, 254
 Reuben, 220
 Roxana, 254
 Silas, 229
 Solomon, 394
 W L 503
 Zerah, 254
 Beech, Isaac, 656
 John, 656
 Beecher & Sell, 187
 C M 169
 Rev. Lyman, 635
 William H 169
 Beeckman, Gerard G 702
 Gertrude, 701, 708
 Beekman family, 559
 Henricus, 277
 Col. Henry, 270, 276,
 664, 666
 Henry, 49, 51, 269
 J B 102
 Johannes, 585
 William, 236, 277, 607
 William H 49
 Beeman. See also: Beman
 Beeman, J K 643
 Nathan, 310
 S 2

- Beeman, Samuel, 310
 Beerman, Mary, 346
 Beers, ... 266
 Andrew, 265
 Rev. Daniel, 639
 Jabez, 656
 Dr. Lewis, 656
 Silas N 2
 Begole, Thomas, 628
 Beignon, Harvey, 703
 Belden, Abner, 303
 Rev. David, 597
 Capt. Ebenezer, 483
 Elisha, 305
 John, 703
 Dr. Rufus, 291
 Belknap, Abel, 175
 Bethiah, 175
 Bell family, 682
 Arthur, 216
 Rev. Benjamin, 483
 George, 342
 J W 445
 John, 182, 405
 John W 697
 Samuel, 680
 William, 309
 Bellamy, David, 212
 Silas, 175
 Bellenger, Frederick, 319
 Beller, Frederick, 608
 Bellinger family, 344, 345, 601
 Col. C P 353, 354
 Maria, 714
 Philip, 417
 Bellows, Aaron, 485, 489
 Asahel, 467
 Silas, 522
 Beman, ... 674
 Samuel, 683
 Rev. Truman, 165
 Bemas, Isaac, 318
 Bement, Charles, 158
 Judah, 229
 Bemet, Robert O K 167
 Bemis, James D 492
 Jonathan, 593
 Bemus, ... 211
 William, 212
 Bender, H R 251
 Henry, 159
 P H 251
 Bends, William, 482
 Benedict family, 470, 636
 Dr. ... 487
 ... 689
 Benedict, Rev. Abner, 536
 Cephas, 180
 Elias, 592
 Elisha, 587
 Ira, 319
 John, 589
 Matthew, 266
 Dr. Nathan D 468
 R W 442
 Samuel, 255, 324
 Benham, Lemuel, 627
 Dr. Thomas, 331
 William, 627
 Benjamin, ... 593
 Darius, 390
 Elias, 228, 390
 Elijah, 390
 Frederick, 390
 Levi, 175
 Park, 442, 445
 Benn family, 554
 Bennett & Bright, 460
 & Hawley, 621
 A 382
 Abijah, 212
 Abraham, 612, 627
 Abraham H 717, 718
 Amos, 205
 Asa, 712
 B 339
 Benjamin, 626
 C 459
 Cephas, 459
 Daniel, 486
 Daniel N 626
 David, 675
 Dolphus, 459
 Ebenezer, 206
 Elijah, 303
 G 222
 Gersham, 612
 Hardin, 226
 Henry, 228
 Isaac, 674
 J C 689
 J G 445
 Jacob, 626
 James, 615, 617
 James A 366
 James Gordon, 441
 John, 173
 Jonathan, 182
 Matthew, 536
 Nathan, 226, 227
 Nathaniel, 523
 Phineas, 225
 Reuben, 225

- Bennett, Samuel, 319
 Solomon, 623
 Thaddeus, 612
 Thomas, 626
 Timothy, 674
 William, 516
 Wolcott, 227
 Benscoten family, 509
 Bensel, A A 503
 Benseley, David, 343
 Joseph, 347
 Bensell, A A 661
 Benson, Dods, 611
 Egbert, 18, 53, 565
 Peter, 635
 Samuel, 239
 Bentley, Col. . . . 554
 Caleb, 554
 Green, 221
 Joseph, 212
 Joseph, jr. 212
 Joshua, 211
 Benton, Dr. . . . 499
 . . . 345, 347
 Dr. Caleb, 719
 Mrs. Cyrus, 514
 David, 385
 H P 2
 Rev. J Wesley, 690
 Levi, 496, 719
 Luther, 719
 N S 341
 Nathaniel, 225
 Olive, 719
 Polly, 181
 Russell H 715
 Stephen, 645
 Bergen, John, 321
 Bergh family, 601, 605
 Bermar family, 276
 Bernard, Gen. . . . 373
 Bernhard, John, 521
 Berray, E P 258
 Seth, 266
 Berri, Duc de, 219
 Berry, . . . 560
 Baker & Co. 215
 Benjamin, 319
 Gilbert R 383
 Jehial, 312
 Jonathan, 487
 S V 545
 Besancon, Peter, jr. 451
 Best, Jacob, 558
 Bethune, Dr. . . . 686
 Rev. G W 355
 Betts, Ebenezer, 180
 Peter, 225
 Betts, Capt. R 548
 Walter, 563
 Zopher, 226
 Bettys, Joseph, 587
 Beverie, Lawrens, 665
 Beverly, Rev. T 680
 Bevier, Abram, 668
 Johannes, 668
 John, 668
 Samuel, 665
 Bewry, W 103
 Bicknell, Bennett, 389
 Joseph, 263
 Biddlecon, John, 262
 Richard, 262
 Bidewell, George W 620
 Bidler, John, 626
 Bidwell, . . . 348
 William H 439
 Bigelow, Aaron, 538
 J H 443
 Uriah, 538
 Biggs family, 634
 John, 691, 692
 Bill, H N 460
 James, 330, 706
 Billiere, H 440
 Billings, . . . 405
 Ebenezer, 684
 Fanny, 230
 Joseph, 230
 Randall, 230
 Samuel, 390
 William, 692
 Billington family, 470
 Billop, Capt. . . . 565
 Christopher, 49
 Bills, Mrs. Amanda, 514
 Bingham, & Crandall, 451
 . . . 180
 Charles, 650
 Johnson, 254
 Miss M 237
 Ryal, 481
 Thomas, 401
 William, 180, 377
 Binyon, Benjamin, 213
 Birch, George L 366
 "Birch, Harvey", 541
 Bird, Col. 699
 Miss . . . 183
 Benjamin, 182
 Ebenezer, 206
 Birdsall & Huntley, 219
 Benjamin, 24, 236
 Daniel, 699
 John, 171, 536

- Birdseye, Victor, 512
 Bisbee, John, 582
 Luther, 380
 Robert, 582
 Biscoe, John, 443
 Bishop & Kelley, 366
 & Sackett, 209
 family, 470, 704, 705
 Mrs. 393
 Artemus, 486
 Isaac, 385
 Joab, 391
 Joel, 693
 John, 639
 Jonathan, 379
 Joseph, 656
 Sally, 693
 Samuel, 302, 405
 W G 366
 William, 49
 Bissel, Daniel, 538
 Bissell family, 470
 & Hooker, 402
 Elias, 292
 Elijah, 303
 John, 469
 Josiah, 396
 Lucinda, 338
 Bissels, Adam, 157
 Bivin, Joseph, 624
 Bixby, Jason, 176
 Samuel, 225
 Blachely, Dr. D Moses, 149
 Black, William Elet, 706
 "Black Joe", 288
 Blackman, ... 246, 324
 Rev. Andrew
 Elijah, 229
 William, 292
 Blackmer, Benjamin, 471
 Ephraim, 471
 Joseph, 471
 Levi, 498
 Blacksley, Mrs. 471
 Blackstone, Stephen F 392
 Blackwell family, 419
 Blair, Col. 680
 David, 392
 Joel, 465
 John, 685, 720
 William, 392
 Blake, ... 625
 Anson, 342
 James, 386
 Jesse, 385
 Obadiah, 685
 Stephen, 526
 William J 540
 Blakeley, Jane, 263
 Dr. Clement, 592
 Blakeney, William E 445, 448
 Blakeslee, Levi, 228
 Blakesley, ... 692
 Abraham, 536
 Polly, 470
 Blanchard, Col. 672
 Benjamin, 173
 H F 678
 John, 306
 L R 269
 Mark, 173
 Nathan, 335
 Blandin, Polly, 219
 Blatchford, Rev. Samuel, 560
 Blauvelt family, 571
 Johannes, 569
 N C 103
 Bleecker, G W 444
 Jan Jans, 585
 John R 318
 Rutger, 49, 51, 316
 Bleeker, ... 559
 Blennerhasset, R 289
 Robert, 326
 Bleurch family, 264
 Bliss & Knight, 209
 & Parker, 553
 Amos, 282
 E 443, 445, 446
 Edward, 321
 Eleazer, 319
 Elijah, 251
 G W 209
 Rev. John F 515
 Jonathan, 303
 Levi, 319
 Samuel, 319
 Block, John, 627
 Blodgett & Brockway, 405
 Benjamin, 321
 Elijah, 392, 399
 Howard B 213
 Jesse, 376
 Lorin, 2
 Ludin, 464
 Rufus, 627
 Solomon, 465
 Bloemaert, Samuel, 157
 Blood, Calvin, 624
 Bloodgood, Francis A 469
 S DeWitt, 158, 445, 448
 Bloom family, 658
 Abram, 658
 Henry, 654, 658
 Bloomer family, 542

- Bloomer & Mills, 614
 Mrs. Amelia (Jenks),
 614, 617
 Henry, 408
 R H 503
 Bloomfield, Gen. ... 234
 John W 461,
 462
 Joseph E 517
 Bloover, John, 212
 Bloss, J O 402
 Blossin, Enos, 398
 Blount family, 470
 Elisha, 227
 Blower, Jonas, 611
 Moses, 486
 Blowers, ... 229
 Blunt, Mrs. ... 181
 Bly, Theron, 213
 William, 227
 Boardman, B 616
 Daniel, 588
 John, 188, 561
 BoDine, George, 616
 Bodman, Sylvester, 361
 Beerum, William, 365
 Bogardus, Henry, 489
 Bogart, Rev. David S 639
 Bogert, Elsie, 571
 James, 492
 Boggs, ... 680
 Bohall, ... 606
 Bohannon, Albert, 527
 Thomas, 386
 Boigeol, John, 523
 Boist, Jacob, 607
 Jacob B 607
 Bolles, Capt. ... 259
 Bolton, Benjamin, 490
 Rev. Robert, 705
 Bomer, John, 466
 Bomford, Col. George, 165
 Bonaparte, Joseph, 363
 Bond family, 588
 Henry W 392
 Israel, 392
 Robert, 635
 Bonesteel, Philip, 668
 Reuben, 554
 Bonfield, John, 221
 Bonfy, S 582
 Bonnefoy, David, 703
 Bonner, Benjamin, 391
 Joseph M 576
 R 448
 Bonny, Luke, 627
 Boomer, Rev. ... 716
 Boon, ... 52
 Gerrit, 462, 467, 468
 Booney, Barnet, 518
 Boorman, James, 433
 Booth, Charles, 508
 George, 51
 Gifford J 718
 Booth, Isaac D 620
 Boothe, Sharon, 497
 Boquet, A 296
 Borck family, 554
 Borie, Reykert, 556
 Borland family, 510
 Borsboom, Pieter Jacobse, 596
 Borst family, 601, 604
 Jacob, 51
 Joost, 600
 Bortte, Peter, 499
 Boscobel, ... 699
 Bossout, Jean B 363
 Bostwick & Davis, 587
 Elijah, 244
 Isaac W 355, 375
 J W 379
 Rev. John, 534
 Lyman, 579
 Ransom, 179
 William, 200
 Bosworth family, 470
 Alva, 300
 Elihu, 392
 Ichabod, 238
 Joshua C 238
 Mrs. Joshua C 238
 William, 220
 Botchford, Elnathan, 481, 721
 Botsford, Abel, 721
 Jonathan, 721
 N 222
 Bottom, Jabez L 203
 Bottsford, A S 531
 Botzman, Adam, 626
 Nicholas, 626
 Sally, 626
 Bougart, Cornelius Janse, 372
 Bouck family, 601, 604
 Christian, 605
 Johannes F 605
 John F 606
 Wilhelmus, 601
 William, 605
 Gov. William C 59, 103,
 392, 605
 Boughton, Enos, 499
 Frederick, 499
 Hezekiah, 499
 Jared, 499
 Levi, 499
 Sampson, 51, 269
 Sands, 186

- Bouker, Daniel, 262
 Elisha, 262
 Bound, David, 182
 William, 372
 Boune & McDonald, 258
 Bouny, John, 606
 Bourne & Antrus, 441
 Dr. George, 447
 William Oland, 444, 445
 Bout, William, 555
 Boutch, John, 184
 Boutell, John, 188
 Boutin, Henry, 363
 Bouton, Enos, 255
 Nathaniel, 255
 Bovier, David, 204
 Solomon, 221
 Bowdish, Elizabeth, 229
 Bowe, O A 341
 Bowen, ... 485
 Benjamin, 343, 347, 398
 Henry, 415
 Ichabod, 657
 J 309
 John, 51, 413
 Nathaniel, 289
 Richard, 319
 Samuel, 390
 William, 204, 415
 Bower, John, 605
 Bowers, Rev. Leonard, 683
 Phineas, 610
 Rev. Simon, 213
 Bowker family, 658
 Benjamin, 304
 Mrs. Benjamin, 304
 John, 304
 Silas, 182, 260
 Bowles, Thomas, 628
 William, 211
 Bowman, Andrew, 317
 Jacob, 412
 Robert, 412
 Bowne, & Wisner, 447
 John, 546
 Norwood, 258
 Obadiah, 565
 Boyce, John, 593
 Stephen, 175
 Boyd family, 541
 Lt. ... 384
 ... 673
 David, 498
 Rev. John, 647
 Margaret, 701
 Sally, 673
 Boyden, Ebenezer, 515
 Boydon, John, 460
 Boyington, Benajah, 525
 Boylan, Samuel, 172
 Boylston, Thomas, 375, 521
 Boyn, J 221
 Boynton, A T 224
 Charles, 573, 574
 Boyse, William, 658
 Brace, Dr. ... 520
 Abel, 350
 Charles, 350
 Marvin, 715
 Bracher, William, 2
 Brackett, Ezra, 482
 John, 482
 Bradbury, Daniel, 661
 Bradford, Dr. George W 149
 S S 251
 William, 431
 Bradish, Josiah, 719
 Luther, 312
 P P 103
 Bradley, Rev. ... 214
 Mrs. ... 172
 Abraham, 620
 Dan, 485
 Dr. Daniel, 465
 Elisha B 184
 Jabez, 202
 Julia, 283
 Lent, 392
 Medad, 184
 Richard, 51
 Stephen R 18
 Sturgis, 535
 Thaddeus, 674
 William S 326
 Bradner, Rev. John, 506, 507
 William, 514
 Bradshaw, James, 49, 50, 685
 William, 589
 Bradstreet, Gen. ... 163
 Col. ... 519, 521
 Simon, 545
 Bradt & Livingston, 607
 Aaron, 597
 Daniel, 556
 J Taylor, 219, 224, 492
 Nicholas, 339
 Krent, 49
 Bradt de Noorman, See: de Noorma
 Brady family, 702
 Col. ... 358

- Brainard, Daniel, 495
 H P W 224
 Braman, Rev. Jesse, 172
 Bramhall, Joseph, 263
 Bramhart, Jacob, 260
 Branch, Amaziah, 483
 Samuel, 204
 Stephen H 442
 Brangham family, 597
 Brannon, S 447
 Brant, Joseph, 219, 264, 283, 315,
 342, 343, 409, 412, 454,
 503, 538, 586, 604, 642
 Mary, 315
 William, 315
 Brantingham, Thomas H 375
 Brasher, Philip, 575
 Bratt, Derick, 587
 Brattle, William, 18
 Brauch, Eliphalet, 578
 Braun, Johan, 607
 Braunschweiger family, 554
 Bravo, ... 226
 Bray, John T 334
 William, 629
 Brayman, ... 281
 J O 281
 Rev. Jesse, 400
 Jesse, 305
 Brayton family, 347
 Asa, 375, 576
 George, 573
 Gideon, 347
 John B 576
 Nathaniel, 625
 Stephen, 588
 Thomas, 625
 Waldo, 523
 William, 588
 Brazier, Henry, 372
 Breakhill, Patrick, 629
 Breaster, John, 605
 Breck, Elijah, 220
 Breed, Allen, 639
 Sylvia, 520
 Breese, Arthur, 459, 471
 John, 221
 Sidney S 223
 Brennan, J F 439
 Brenton, James G 545
 Brethauer, Otto, 440, 441
 Brett, Dr. Joshua H 149, 258
 Roger, 272
 Brewer, Dr. ... 697
 ... 578
 John, 454
 Jonathan, 596
 Brewer, Milo, 5
 Brewster family, 505, 634
 ... 589
 Mrs. ... 398
 Albert, 326
 Bowen, 255
 David P 523
 Elias, 462, 518
 H A 397
 Henry, 401
 Nathaniel, 501, 634
 Oliver, 307
 Ralph, 103
 Breyman, Col., 556
 Brice, Philip, 405
 Bridenbecker family, 348
 Bridge, Amos, 393
 J F 448
 Bridgeman, H 439
 Bridges, Ann, 49, 568, 585, 703
 Anna, 503
 Charles, 546
 E F 397
 Jesse, 625
 Dr. John, 52, 503
 John, 568
 Bridgman, George D A 689, 718
 Orlando, 225
 Brieze, ... 245
 Brigg, David, 720
 Peleg, 720
 Briggs, Abner, 674
 Alvin, 684
 Daniel, 651
 Elihu, 300
 Francis, 721
 Giles, 292
 Jeremiah, 675
 John, 487
 Joshua, 721
 Paris, 532
 Peleg, 721
 Peter, 385
 Ray, 292
 Wesson, 579
 Brigham, Dr. Amariah, 460, 468
 C D 159, 224, 518
 Haven, 215
 Stephen, 471
 T S 519
 Bright & Bennett, 459, 460
 & Perry, 545
 Edward, 439
 Brimhall, Aaron, 304
 Brimmer, Godfrey, 354, 558
 Jacob, 558
 John, 558

- Brink family, 658
 Abram, 253
 Jacob, 667
 Nicholas, 253
 Thomas, 176
 Capt. William, 184
 Brinkerhoff, Col. ... 200
 Jacob, 204
 James, 204
 Roeiff, 204
 T VanWyck, 269
 Bris family, 555
 Brisbane, Gen. ... 234
 ... 326
 James, 325
 Brises, ... 249
 Bristed, John, 445
 Bristol, Abram, 558
 C C 281, 282
 Charles, 713
 Daniel M 201
 John, 262
 Richard, 262, 713
 Rev. Ryan, 338
 Samuel, 576, 579
 William, 713
 Britt, C C 711
 Britton & Partridge, 447
 Eben, 346
 Washington, 346
 Broadwell, ... 671
 Aaron, 238
 Brockelbank, W T 444
 Brockway family, 470
 & Blodgett, 405
 Abner, 400
 B 518
 Beman, 209
 Eliphalet, 533
 Horace, 214
 Nathan, 317
 Brocq, Jean, 665
 Broderick, Anthony, 610
 Brodhead, Capt. Charles, 664
 Charles, 645
 Capt. Richard, 664
 Brodock, ... 466
 Broeck, Peter K 164
 Brokaw, Rev. Abram, 204
 Bronck family, 334
 Jonas, 702
 Brondig family, 707
 Bronk, Leonard, 330
 Bronson family, 470
 Alvin, 523, 525, 526, 530
 Amos, 334
 Charles E 382
 Ethel, 518
 Bronson, Greene C 393
 Harriet, 581
 Rev. Ira, 623
 Isaac, 385
 John, 237
 Roger, 333
 Selah, 512
 Thomas, 719
 Brook, ... 535
 Brookings, Benjamin, 171, 625
 Ithamer, 176
 Brookins, family, 470
 Reuben, 317
 Brooks family, 470, 505, 634
 Maj. ... 230
 Capt. ... 683
 ... 383, 642
 Clarissa, 229
 Curtis G 361
 E 439
 Electa, 303
 Erastus, 441
 J 439
 Dr. James, 361
 James, 186, 441
 James G 445, 446, 447
 Joseph, 333
 Louis, 402
 Marcena, 188
 Gen. Micah, 385
 Micah, 495, 711
 Oliver, 676
 Samuel, 527
 Shubal, 390
 Stephen, 467
 Maj. Thomas, 228
 Broome, John, 178, 603
 Broughton, Samson, 585
 Brouner, John, 349
 Brower, Samuel O 443
 Brown family, 393, 470, 601,
 604, 705, 707
 & Eddy, 358
 & Lewis, 321
 & Wallace, 661
 ... (judge), 604
 Col. ... 410, 673
 Abel, 576
 Abi, 359
 Abram, 651
 Adam, 605
 Alfred, 391
 Amasa J 577
 Andrew, 164
 Rev. Antoinette L 691
 Archibald, 679
 Barnabas, 692
 Benjamin, 184, 359, 721

- Brown, C B 443, 445
 Capt. Caleb, 537
 Christian, 604
 Cogsdill, 211
 Conrad, 607
 Rev. Daniel, 400
 Daniel, 390, 453, 719, 720
 Daniel D 320
 David, 466, 628
 Eleazer, 390
 Elijah, 391, 400, 514, 694, 720
 Francis, 402, 404
 Frank B 621
 Hannah, 225
 Rev. Ira, 621
 Ira D 460
 Isaac, 339, 650, 651
 Israel, 639
 J K 614
 J S 642
 Jabish, 229
 Gen. Jacob, 354, 356
 Jacob, 533
 James, 535, 576, 608, 721
 James N 518
 Jeremiah, 184
 Jesse, 721
 John, 349, 375, 456, 577, 603, 650
 John C 485
 John L 503
 Jonathan, 400
 Rev. Joseph, 639
 Joshua, 337, 339, 721
 Josiah, 228, 289
 Ketura, 229
 Peleg, 522
 Lewis, 651
 Lorin, 693
 Luke, 581
 Lyman, 203
 Matthew, 404, 466
 Micajah, 720
 Michael, 605
 Moses, 610
 Capt. Nathan, 350
 Nathaniel, 343, 390, 515, 699
 Obadiah, 644
 P 443
 Peleg, 522
 R M 424
 Ralph, 387
 Richard, 639
 Rowencia, 212
 S DeWitt, 172
- Brown, Samuel, 639
 Samuel B 158, 198, 585
 Samuel R 585
 Silas, 675
 Simeon, 390
 Rev. Solomon, 302, 406
 Susannah, 721
 Thomas, 456
 ThurLOW W 198
 Capt. Timothy, 394
 Timothy, 254
 William, 343
 William N 614
 Browne, Francis, 373
 H K 423
 P J 2
 Brownell, Parker, 213
 Brownjohn, Thomas, 268
 Brownley, Aden, 413
 Brownlow, Dr. ... 447
 Brownson, Ebenezer, 307
 Rev. Elisha, 624, 628
 O A 655
 Rev. Ira, 189
 Orestes A 321
 Brownwell family, 615
 Bruce, Archibald, 442
 Bennett, 623
 George, 442
 Packard, 173
 Brud, Joseph, 229
 Brugher, family, 264
 Brunck & Domidian, 281
 Brundage, ... 703
 Bruner, D S 718
 Brunow, ... 159
 Brush family, 636
 ... 644
 Maj. A 557
 Alexander, 260
 Henry N 312
 Rev. William 663
 Brusie, ... 248
 de Bruyn, See: De Bruyn
 Bruyn, Henry, 654
 Jacobus, 667
 Bryan, Mrs. ... 324
 Alexander, 592
 David, 464
 Dudley, 187
 G J 282
 Joseph, 400
 William, 242, 330, 402
 Bryant & Stratton, 439
 Warren, 103
 William Cullen, 441

- Buchanan, Michael, 622
 Bucher, Jacob, 220
 Buck & Wilson, 209
 Aholiab, 203
 Amos, 377
 Charles E 625
 Daniel, 244
 Elijah, 203
 Frederick, 293
 Isaac, 582
 Joel, 236
 Col. John, 684
 John A 625
 Josiah, 482
 Sylvester, 625
 William, 348
 Buckingham, Holbrook & Co.
 Joseph H 228
 Reuben, 228
 Buckinham, A 198, 518
 Buckley & Craft, 496
 Azal, 176
 Hugh, 200
 Robert, 721
 Russell, 553
 William, 538
 Bucklin, James, 213
 John, 343
 William, 343
 Budd family, 634, 707
 Lt. Charles, 234
 Buel, David, 561
 Isaac, 334
 Jesse, 102, 158, 412
 Jonathan, 526
 Munson, 334
 Timothy, 682
 Buell, ... 471
 Cyrus, 719
 David, 627
 Jesse, 661
 Jonathan, 393
 Matilda, 719
 Rev. Parker, 628
 Rev. Samuel, 635
 Samuel, 719
 Buffington, David, 49, 605
 Buffum, Charlotte, 289
 Richard, 289
 Bugbee, Pelatiah, 685
 Bugby, Stephen, 456
 Bulkley, Dr. Henry D 446
 Bull family, 508
 Col. ... 361
 Aaron, 627
 Benjamin, 527
 Horace, 627
 Bull, Howell, 625
 John, 446
 Manning, 684
 Thomas, 510
 William, 505, 506, 507
 510, 621
 Bullard, Abel, 626
 Arethusa, 626
 Joel, 626
 William, 576, 582
 Bullen, John, 464
 Bullions, Rev. P 158
 Bunford, James, 229
 Bump family, 393
 Asa, 684
 Stephen, 684
 Bunce & Gray, 446
 Mrs. ... 691
 George, 444
 Jonathan, 389
 Josiah, 475, 585
 Simeon, 189
 Bungay, 341, 460, 281
 Bunnel, Job, 182
 Henry, 691
 Bunnell, Jesse, 582
 Joseph, 205
 Rufus, 263
 Bunner, John, 518
 Bunschooten, Rev. Elias, 559
 Bunton, Simeon, 281
 Burbank, Rev. ... 302
 Burchard, Asahel, 384
 Burdell, Dr. ... 518
 Burdic, Cary, 520
 Lucy, 520
 Burdick, Ingalls & Co., 353
 & Scovill, 444
 Arvilla, 174
 Caleb, 227
 Edward W 174
 Rev. Hazard, 230
 Henry, 254
 Jabez, 174
 J C 444
 Jesse, 254
 Nathan, 390, 674
 Samuel H 390
 William D 625
 Zebadiah, 676
 Burditt, B W 531
 Burger, William, 629
 Burgess, family, 327
 Eben, 252
 James, 253
 Dr. John, 532
 Noah, 514

- Burgess, Seth, 204
 Burgher, George, 457
 Peter, 259
 Burgot, Peter, 229
 Burgoyne, Gen. John, 299, 410,
 556, 586, 673, 679, 687
 Burkdorf, Henry, 319
 Burke, Edmund, 309
 Joshus, A (Capt.), 227
 Burleigh, William H. 476, 595
 Burley family, 470
 Burling, A R 545
 Burlingame, Gordon, 252
 Josiah, 228
 Silas, 228
 William, 514
 Burlinghame, ... 593
 Charles, 624
 Rickartson, 189
 Burn, Frans, 558
 Burnap, Francis, 307
 Burnet family, 634
 Thomas, 639
 Dr. ... 489
 Burnett & Allen, 443
 & Smith, 446, 448
 Benjamin, 405
 John, 498
 Patrick, 498
 Burnham, Asahel, 210
 Augustus, 210
 Garret, 693
 Hannah, 693
 Reuben, 327
 Samuel W 622
 Burnhap, 413
 Burns, & Gammons, 442
 & Williamson, 448
 Dr. Charles, 252
 J 446
 James, 448, 608
 W 444
 Burr, Aaron, 404
 John, 362
 Ozias, 486
 Reuben, 317
 Theodore, 229
 Burrell, Abraham, 179
 Nathan, 477
 Burrett, family, 541
 Burroughs, Ezekiel, 568
 John, 548
 S M 513
 Burrows, James, 204
 Burt, Benjamin, 510
 Bradner, 525
 Daniel, 510, 526
 David, 510
 Burt, E C 353
 Hackeliat, 200
 James, 198
 Theodore M 158
 William, 413, 528
 Burtch, Bernard, 673
 Burtis, John L 568
 Burtis, Mattison & Co., 402
 Burton family, 541
 ... 443
 David, 394
 Henry, 338
 Nathan, 497
 Salisbury, 627
 Burwell, Henry, 281
 Busby, Isaac, 169
 Bush family, 470
 Cook & Thompson, 446
 Nichols & Co., 269
 Asahel, 528
 B F 363
 Cephas, 266
 Charles, 225
 Frederick, 665
 Heman, 210
 Henry, 521
 Japhet, 225
 John, 377, 378
 John P 459
 Mary, 379
 Ozem, 379
 R W 575
 Richard, 656
 Silas, 377
 Thomas, 665
 William, 225
 Z 379
 Bushnell, Rev. ... 538
 Asa, 603
 David, 339
 Frederick, 399
 Joshua, 603
 Josiah, 470
 Stephen, 465
 Buss, Loren, 358
 Busted, William C 492
 Busti, ... 468
 Paul, 210, 322
 Butler & Munford, 445
 ... 181, 465, 489, 531
 674
 Col. ... 219
 Abel, 303
 Amos, 445
 Asaph, 254
 Austin, 176
 B C 103

Butler, Benjamin F 18
 Bershelia, 303
 C F 281
 C W 460
 David, 527
 Ebenezer, 479, 486
 Gen. Elias, 261
 Elias, 258
 Eliza, 303
 J 51, 258, 281,
 314, 3, 5, 466
 Jesse, 486
 Rev. Joel, 390
 Col. John, 409, 415
 John, 605
 Joseph, 623
 Rev. Josiah, 254
 L B 610
 Orange, 486
 S 619
 Salmon, 465
 Samuel, 325
 Stephen, 268
 Sylvester, 466
 W 281
 Walter, 596
 Walter N 316, 347, 409,
 411, 415
 Col. William, 602
 William, 303
 Butterfield family, 510
 ... 377
 James, 534
 John, 685
 Levi, 361
 Zachariah, 362
 Button, ... 227
 Elias, 390
 John, 390
 Buttrick, Rev. Daniel S 695
 Butts, Isaac, 396
 Samuel, 283
 Buttson, George W 650
 Buya family, 392
 Byington, Caleb, 534
 Byrne, Hugh H 444
 Michael, 51, 605
 William, 315
 Byrnes, Barnaby, 682

C

Cable, ... 266
 Jonathan, 355
 Cadwallader, M 451
 Cady & Baldwin, 173
 ... 244, 485
 Daniel, 445, 448

Cady, Elias, 317
 Elizabeth, 627
 John W 314
 Matthew P 175
 Reuben, 310
 Samuel, 628
 Zadock, 203
 Caillard, Isaaq, 703
 Calbreth, Thomas, 260
 Calden, ... 265
 Gen. James, 673, 674
 Calder, James, 387
 Caldwell, & Krauth, 440
 ... 668
 David, 483
 Gen. James, 673, 674
 James, 308
 John, 702
 Samuel, 408
 William, 604
 Calhoun, ... 219
 Andrew H 408, 650
 John, 408
 Calkins, Frederick, 624
 James, 624
 N A 441, 442
 Newton, 198
 Samuel, 623
 Call, Samuel, 337
 Callahan, S T 502
 Callicot & Webster, 442
 Callop, 338
 Caman family, 419
 Cameron, Andrew, 534
 Charles, 622, 692
 Dugald, 622, 623, 628
 James, 220
 James E 676
 John, 283, 383, 392, 451, 67
 Richard, 671
 Camp, ... 465
 Abner, 393
 Asa, 184
 Elisha, 358
 Enoch E 352
 George, 353
 H 189
 Rev. John, 183
 John G 280
 Samuel S 623
 Campbell family, 470, 510, 623
 brothers, 251
 & Lloyd, 448
 Rev. ... 225
 Adam J 344
 Adam P 462
 Rev. Alexander, 138

- Campbell, Allen, 49
 Archibald, 530, 623, 679
 Benjamin, 405, 579
 Bradford, 623
 Charles, 392
 Daniel, 315, 589
 Donald, 50
 Duncan, 49, 679, 683
 George, 683
 Isaac, 392
 James, 392, 532, 683
 Jeremiah, 650, 652
 John M 382
 Laughlin, 679, 683
 Lily, 683
 Major (?), 283
 Margaret, 683
 Mrs. Nancy, 392
 Peter, 383
 Rachel, 623
 Rev. Robert, 593, 623
 Robert, 283, 622
 Rose, 683
 Samuel, 649
 T B 103
 Rev. W H 137
 W S 475
 William, 239
 William W 532
 Cane, Rev. Jonathan, 604
 Canfield, Samuel, 386
 E H 441
 Enos, 653
 Israel, 401
 P 443
 Seth, 283, 715
 Thomas, 604
 Cannon, Benjamin, 265
 Jacob, 386
 James, 530
 Canoll, See also: Carroll
 & Cooke, 179
 & Morgan, 179
 J H 159
 Canope, an Indian, 262
 Cantine, J 53
 John, 656
 Cantuque, an Indian, 596
 Capon, Samuel, 456
 Card, Benjamin, 523
 John, 712, 713
 Stephen, 720
 Carden, Griswold & Wells, 603
 Carey, Lucius, 492, 502
 S F 443
 Carl, Jacob, 333
 James, 333
 Carleton, Maj. ... 300
 Abram, 317
 Carlton & Porter, 439
 Gen. ... 299, 440
 David, 454
 Carman, Thomas, 206
 Carmichael, John, 558
 Carney, Hugh, 626
 John, 626
 Carpenter family, 470, 508, 543, 702
 & Hull, 209
 & Thompson, 209
 Anderson, 627, 628
 Asa, 401
 Bishop, 674
 Daniel, 650
 Daniel B 213
 Daniel P, 625, 626
 Daniel S 173
 Edward, 206
 Eunice, 189
 Ezra, 203
 Jabez, 303
 James, 213
 Jerry, 292
 John, 341, 506, 518, 645
 Joseph, 292, 550
 Joseph M 456
 Jotham, 348
 Justin, 397
 L P 531
 Gen. Matthew, 220
 Miles, 292
 Moses, 168, 481, 482
 Noah, 183
 Norman, B 188
 Powell, 406
 Richard, 511
 Sarah A 625
 Solomon, 506
 W L 209
 Wheaton, 326
 William, 558
 William A 280, 502
 Carr & Fay, 447
 ... 535
 Amos, 622
 Edward, 560
 George, 691
 H 625
 James, 205, 266
 John, 264, 719
 Noel, 182
 Percifer, 533

- Carr, Robert, 715
 Samuel, 327
 Sarah, 625
 William 346
 Carrier, Asa, 390
 Thomas, 711
 Carrington, J W 439
 Carrique, P D 242
 Richard, 242
 Carrolton, G 188
 Carroll, See also: Canoll
 Charles, 211
 Charles H 404
 Lewis W 172
 Thomas B 330
 William, 172
 Carson, Thomas L 159, 477
 Carter family, 470, 541
 & Polly, 219
 ... 158, 658
 Asa, 683
 Asahel, 206
 Bailey, 391
 E B 442
 Harriet, 326
 John, 338
 Orange, 326
 Rogers, 234
 William, 514
 Cartwright & Waldruff, 175
 ... 226
 Jan, 666
 Moses, 204
 Thomas, 181
 Carver, Albert G 233
 Betsy, 252
 James, 541
 Cary, Dr. ... 212
 Col. Alfred, 327
 Anson, 649
 James, 302
 Joseph, 398
 Nathan, 626
 Richard, 283
 Rev. Richard M 188
 Trumbull, 210, 710
 de Casale, G F Secchi, 444, 445, 440
 Case, ... 261
 Ezekiel, 317
 Jesse, 400
 John, 692
 Laban, 211
 Peletiah, 712
 Philip, 651
 Russell, 240
 Samuel, 360
 Sophia, 240
 Case, W H 315
 William, 467
 Casey, J M 523
 Cash, Aaron, 290
 David, 290
 Jonathan, 290
 Whiting, 290
 Cass, Mathias, 604
 Nathan, 213
 Casselman, family, 601
 ... 361, 601
 John, 317
 Cassety, Thomas, 462
 Cassey, Capt. ... 464
 Cassidy & Comstock, 158
 Cast, John, 205
 Castle, James S 477
 Lemuel, 715
 Oliver, 453
 Samuel, 400
 Caswell, Barnabas, 200
 Cathcart, Andrew, 535
 Catlin, Cromwell, 303
 Elisha, 227
 Jesse, 227
 Nathaniel, 653
 Cazenove, Theophilus, 279,
 322, 390
 Cershon, LeSillier, 371
 Chadbourne, J S 281
 W H 596
 Chaddock, Isaac, 326
 Chadwick family, 318
 Isaac, 393
 James, 582
 Solomon, 215
 Chafee & Tate, 575
 Chafey, Newbury, 514
 Chaffee, Benjamin, 487
 Chaffer family, 393
 Chaley, John, 415
 Chalker, Rev. ... 505
 Chamberlain, Gen. Aaron, 261
 Benjamin, 171
 C E 224
 Calvin, 171
 David, 171
 Ephm., 357
 Ebenezer, 527
 Elisha, 171
 Ephraim, 357
 Ezra, L H 527
 Gordon, 532
 Gurdon, 227
 Hines, 383
 Rev. J S 198
 John, 240, 694
 Joseph, 624

- Chamberlain, Joshua, 310
 Kincaid, 310
 Marshall, 694
 Milo D 382
 Moses V 171, 172
 Pierce, 498
 R 397
 R T 198
 Reuben, 714
 Samuel, 624
 Wyatt, 227, 532
- Chamberlin, ... 230
 Hines, 327
- Chambers, family, 510
 Capt. ... 664
 Benjamin, 610
 J J 697
 John, 698
 Joseph, 184, 656
 Joseph J 697
 Moses, 184
 S 658
 Thomas, 662, 663
 William, 454
- Champion, Gen. Henry, 357
 John, 533
 S B 258
- Champlain, ... 230
 Samuel de, 233, 297, 477
- Champlin, C C 442
 M B 169
- Chandler, Col. ... 482
 A 578
 Harriet, 303
 James, 303
 Jonathan, 226, 229
 Joseph, 303
- Chapin & Chapman, 689
 Rev. Ephraim, 325
 George, 497
 Gideon, 252
 Israel, 495, 497
 Rev. Joel, 263
 Phineas, 526
 Roswell, 280
 Sally, 526
 Uriel, 629
- Chaplin, Joseph, 255, 398, 655, 656
 W L 397
- Chapman family, 615
 & Baker, 689
 ... 611
 Asa, 289
 Caleb, 628
 Daniel, 182
 E J 234
- Chapman, Ebenezer, 680
 Ezra, 603
 J 236
 James, 398
 Rev. Jedediah, 499
 Jedediah, 658
 Lucy, 406
 Washington, 588
 William E 224
- Chappell, Amasa, 319
- Chard, Bas, 469, 470
- Charles, E 446
- Charlevoix, ... 681
- Charlotte, Princess, 677
- Charlton, Rev. ... 509
- Chartier de Lotbiniere, Michael, 298
- Chase & Prescott, 492
 Benjamin, 538
 Calvin H 397
 Charles, 412
 James, 464
 Josiah, 534
 Samuel, 714
 Rev. Philander, 265
 Seth, 686
 Seymour, 585
 Walter, 498
 William, 316, 538
 Zephaniah, 334
- Chassanis, Peter, 353
 Pierre, 52, 375
- Chatfield, 588
 Cornelius, 343
 John, 635
 Thomas, 634
- Chatham, James, 447
- Chatterton, ... 650
 S S 655
- de Chaumont, LeRay, See: LeRay de Chaumont.
- Chauncey, Com. Isaac, 354
 Israel, 622
- Chausen, Ebenezer, 656
- Cheeney, Olive, 189
- Cheeseborough, Elizabeth, 464
- Cheeseman, Anson, 361
 Jeremiah, 361
- Cheetham, James, 442
- Cheever, James A 502
 Samuel, 102
- Chellis, Timothy, 304
- Cheney, ... 483
 & Arne, 590
 Daniel, 212
 Jonathan, 213

- Cheney, N 378
 Reuben, 211
 Willard, 211
 Cherry, Abram, 201
 Peter, 169, 396
 Chesebro, Nicholas G 323
 Chester, Anson G 476, 477
 Rev. John, 167, 242
 Chew, Joseph, 315
 Chichester family, 636
 Chidsey, Augustus, 198
 Child, A M 359
 Asa, 315
 Cadwallader, 360
 E B 158
 Jonathan, 402,
 Joseph, 359
 Noadiah, 695
 William, 315, 585, 614, 718
 William H 477
 Childs, Devoe & Hill, 444
 & Swaine, 442
 ... 443
 C C 445
 Caspar C 444
 E B 443, 445
 L L 461
 P 444
 Richard, 647
 Timothy, 647
 William H 689
 Childsey, Samuel, 206
 Chilton, Dr. ... 497
 Chipman, Miss A 464
 Cyrus, 498
 Lemuel, 498
 Nathaniel, 18
 Chisholm, Andrew, 260
 Chisson, Robert, 719
 Chitsey, ... 212
 Chittenden, Gov. ... 234
 George, 241
 Cholonec, Perc ... 477
 Cholwell, John, 705
 Chrestman, Jacob, 469
 Christian, Frederick, 342
 Michael, 490
 Christie, Simon, 318
 Christman, Jacob, 455
 Chrysler, Geronimus, 607
 Chubbock, J W 389
 W W 389
 Church family, 470
 & Pharcellus, 441
 Adonijah, 695
 Church, Mrs. Angelica (Schuyler), 17
 Charles, 400
 Daniel W 575, 578
 David, 514
 Ebenezer, 225
 Elihu, 401
 Ezra, 363
 J M 448
 John, 229
 John B 52, 169, 470, 519
 Nathaniel, 225
 Osgood, 695
 Philip, 168, 170, 171, 495
 Richard, 401
 Samuel, 301, 401
 Willard, 532, 692
 Churchill and Ellroy, 169
 John, 238
 Joseph, 238
 Samuel, 238
 Gen. Worthy Lovel,
 325, 328
 Circman, ... 318
 Civer, W H 711
 Claas, ... 248
 Claes, Pieter, 372
 Claessen, Claes, 555
 Clancy, John, 440
 Clapp, ... 703
 A M 280, 281, 282
 Aaron, 712
 Asahel, 655
 Cynthia, 379
 Ezra, 379
 Henry, 446
 Israel, 206
 Quartus, 712
 Rufus, 486
 Clapsaddle, John, 456
 Clarence, Duke of, 551
 Clark family, 273, 470, 505, 698
 & Co., 293
 & Crampton, 444
 Green & Bartlett, 443
 & Montanye, 502
 & Prentiss, 443, 445
 & Sherman, 475
 & Thayer, 337, 408, 585
 & West, 476
 Gov. ... 414
 Dr. ... 300
 Rev. ... 721
 ... 226, 246, 263, 315,
 467, 482, 523

- Clark, A W 375, 531
 Abel, 537
 Ambrose, 353
 Archibald, 292
 Asa, 170
 Benjamin, 205, 281, 293, 497, 537
 Calvin, 401
 Charles H 170
 Cornelius, 230
 Daniel, 475
 David, 291
 Dr. Deodatus, 528
 Douglas, 273
 E J 353, 389
 Edward, 605
 Eliakim, 486
 Elias, 381
 Elisha, 291
 Erastus, 459, 469
 George, 602
 George W 269
 Henry, 390
 Hough, 263
 Col. Isaac, 234
 Isaac S 519
 Israel W 530
 J B 475
 Jephtha, 588
 Jeremiah, 393
 Rev. Jesse, 243
 John, 258, 315
 Joseph, 390
 Josiah, 486, 685
 Lewis Gaylord, 486
 Lot, 224
 Manonah, 206
 Moses, 261
 Gov. Myron H 487
 O B 614
 Peter, 203
 Reuben, 514
 S P 455
 Samuel, 326, 547, 686
 Samuel H 476
 Samuel W 241
 Saul, 310
 Rev. Thomas, 685, 686
 Uriah, 199
 W N 595, 596
 W S 657
 Walter N 315
 William, 497, 680, 719
 Willis, 486
- Clarke, Dr. ... 592
 Archibald S 451
 Daniel, 261
- Clarke, Dr. Deodatus, 486
 Ebenezer, 678
 George, 532
 George W 159
 Dr. Hezekiah, 487
 James, 49
 Joel, 582
 John, 700
 L G 440
 Samuel, 638
 Sara J 487
 T W 444, 447
 Turner, 261
 William, 468
- Clarkson, ... 52
 Gen. ... 398
 Mrs. ... 399
 Matthew, 41, 419, 702, 705
- Clason family, 698
 Classen, Pieter, 372
 Claus, Col. Daniel, 409
 Daniel, 49, 314, 315, 318, 412
- Claxton & Babcock, 158, 553
 Isaac, 521
 Samuel, 262
 William, 521
- Clay family, 588
 & DeLand, 443
- Clayton, John G 307
 John M 357
- Clearwater family, 647
 & Martin, 666
- Cleaveland & McElrath, 446
- Cleland, Capt. Jonas, 624
 Jonas, 349
 Martin, 349
 Moses, 349
 Norman, 349
 Salmon, 349
 Samuel, 349
- Clelland, Thomas, 401
- Clemens, Dr. Colborn, 301
 Francis, 392
 Samuel, 392
- Clement, ... 415
 Jesse, 281
 John, 456
 Samuel, 486
- Clemmens, Philo, 226
- Clendenin, Jacob, 386
- Cleveland family, 393
 & Hook, 492
 Benjamin, 226
 Charles, 603
 Charles H 330
 Gen. Erastus, 392
 Gardner, 361

- Cleveland, James, 521
 John, 211, 212
 Orrison, 386
 Polly, 226
 Stafford C 718
 Clifford, Calvin, 716
 Clinch, Benjamin, 589
 Cline family, 647
 Clinton, Gen. . . . 531, 536
 Col. Charles, 510
 DeWitt, 58, 102, 481, 506,
 507, 549, 632, 617
 DeWitt, Jr., 70
 Gen. George, 232, 274,
 276, 410, 412, 219, 700
 Sir Henry, 504, 586, 664
 699
 Gen. Henry, 569
 James, 18, 53, 180, 221
 Simeon, 210
 Clive, Peter, 319
 Cloes, John, 706
 Close, Stephen, 198
 Clothier, Ambrose, 588
 Artemus R 213
 Lyman, 235
 Clough & Millard, 444
 Abial, 392
 Ephraim, 392
 Luther, 392
 Clowes, Girardus, 569
 Samuel, 506
 Clum, Henry, 554
 Clump, Thomas, 215
 Clute family, 597
 Jellis, 384, 711
 Thomas, 384
 William, 384
 Clymer, George, 211
 Coates, John, 719
 Coats, A M 253
 Joseph, 537
 Cobb, David, 213
 J P 219
 William, 402, 485
 Cobbett, William, 447, 703
 Cobel, . . . 604
 Cobey, Christian, 625
 Ezra, 625
 Cochran, Andrew, 534
 Cornelius, 647
 James, 348, 518
 Robert, 233, 647
 William D 389
 Cochrane, Alexander, 215
 John, 239
 Robert, 239
 Cochrane, Samuel, 289
 Silas, 239
 Cock, John, 664
 Cockburn, James, 258
 William, 263
 Cockertal, . . . 509
 Cockroft, William, 51
 Coddling, Burt, 495
 Farmer, 495
 George, 495, 496
 John, 495
 William, 495
 Codner family, 470
 Amos, 206
 David, 206
 Cody family, 470
 Isaac, 481
 Coe, Amos, 347
 Andrew, 347
 Dr. Benjamin, 149
 Benjamin, 547
 Canfield, 606
 Capt. John, 548
 John, 347, 547, 703
 Rev. Jonas, 560
 Martin O 321
 Ralph, 333
 Robert, 547, 698
 Roswell, 212
 Simeon, 347
 William, 184, 239
 Coerten, Myndert, 373
 Coertsen, Stephen, 372
 Coeyman, Andrew, 601
 Coetmans, Barent Peterse, 163
 Coffeen, David, 357, 359, 361
 Goldsmith, 361
 Henry, 352, 362
 Coffin Family, 463
 James H 573
 William, 681
 Cogswell & Wilcox, 253
 John T 697
 William, 456
 William B 692
 Cohnheim, Max, 440, 441
 Coit, Judah, 492
 Colborn, Z 447
 Colbourne, W M 595, 596
 Colbraith, Col. . . . 394
 Colbrath, 459, 466
 Colbreath, William, 341
 Colburn, Edward, 227
 Joseph, 310
 Paul, 212
 W M 159

- Colby, Abraham, 400
 Ephraim, 400
 Ezekiel, 291
 Harvey, 291
 Isaac, 400
 John, 400
 Timothy, 400
- Colden, ... 49, 408
 Alexander, 341, 508,
 509, 680
 C R 443, 446
 Cadwallader, 341, 508,
 546
 Cadwallader, D 289
- Cole family, 470, 663
 & Galpin, 158
 & Lynch, 440
 Col. ... 671
 Rev. ... 173
 ... 215
 A N 169
 A P 251 See Also:
 Cole, C. P.
 Aaron, 489
 Asa, 717
 Rev. Benjamin, 188
 Benjamin, 350, 713
 C Perley, 251
 Carpenter, 347
 Daniel, 171
 Miss E 401
 Elisha, 487
 Ezra, 719
 Fanny A 361
 Henry, 386
 James, 651
 Rev. John, 692
 Jonathan, 348
 Lemon, 206
 Marcus, 228
 Matthew, 158
 Medad, 577
 Nathaniel, 181
 Samuel, 689
 Silas, 228
 Stephen, 171, 173
 Tobias, 292
 Vena, 181
 William, 404, 506
 William N 689
- Colegrove, Eli, 390
- Coleman family, 505
 & Waterman, 493
 Elihu, 318
 Henry, 396
 James, 564
 Joseph, 170
 William, 441
- Coles, George, 228
 John B 701
- Colgrove, ... 626
 Nelson, 610
 Samuel, 624, 627
- Collar, Jesse, 386
 Marcy, 171
- Collender & O'Connor, 439
- Colley & Ballard, 446
- Collier, Isaac, 535
 Joel, 622
 Thomas, 553
- Collins family, 651
 & Valentine, 18
 ... 415
 Miss Abi, 303
 Daniel, 305
 Edward, 51, 556
 Homer, 380
 John, 49
 John A 477
 John B 360
 Jonathan, 375, 380
 Joseph, 230
 Levi, 379
 Margaret, 49
 Oliver, 465
 Samuel, 650
 Stephen, 228, 390
 Thomas, 205
 Capt. Tyrannus, 587
 William R 654
- Collister, James, 392
 Marcena, 392
- Collrell, Peleg S 199
- Colman, Aaron, 482
 Joseph, 482
- Colston, E R 179
 George R 459
- Colt, Joseph, 694
 Peter, 466
 Samuel, 693
- Colton family, 508
 & Earl, 522
 Rev. G W 486
 George H 486
 Isaac C 451
 Owen, 486
 Dr. Walter, 149
- Colve, Anthony, 637
- Colvin, Amos, 290
 Oliver, 685
- Colwell, James, 550
 Joseph, 459
- Coman, Windsor, 391
 Ziba, 391

- Combs family, 634
Ezra, 339
- Comely, Amos, 205
- Comfort, family, 508
Robert, 360
- Compton, David, 182
Rev. Hugh, 265
Hugh, 183
Joseph, 182
Langstaff, 610
William, 534
- Comstock & Cassidy, 158
... 714
Anna, 360
Calvert, 460
Rev. Cyrus, 303, 305
Daniel, 355
Darius, 496, 692
David, 692
Elan, 460
George F 476
Ichabod, 529
James, 585
Lee, 326
Margaret, 359
Nathan, 496
Oliver, C 654
Otis, 496
Russell, 259
Samuel, 326
Thomas, 463
- Conant, S 645
W C 440, 445
- Concklin, See also: Concklin
- Concklin family, 702
Jonathan S 221
Nicholas, 569
Susanna, 221
Vincent, 221
- Concklyn, Jeremiah, 634
- Conde, Jesse, 587
- Condict, Lewis, 18
- Cone, Anson, 206
Joseph, 206
- Conger, Aaron, 309
H 309
Jonathan, 684
Levi, 309
Newell, 312
- Congue, Peter, 314
- Conis, John Cantine, 221
- Conkey, Rev. ... 647
A 378
Rev. Alexander, 535
Joshua, 685
- Conkle, Peter, 406
- Conklin, See also: Concklin
... 338
Dr. David, 149
Edmund, Jr. 509
Capt. Isaac, 699
John, 182, 642
John B 441
Mitchell, 644
Nicholas, 644
- Conkling family 636
Col. Gordon, 589
- Connell, Andrew, 694
- Connely, ... 492
- Conner, Capt. ... 487
Daniel, 343
- Connors, Nathaniel, 318
- Connery, E D 440
- Connington, Gen. Leonard, 713
- Conoly, James, 683
- Conover, Aaron, 204
Daniel, 605
Garrett, 204
John, 204
- Conrad family, 658
Henry, 202
- Conradt, Hendrick, 607
- Conseiller family, 371
- Constable family, 663
... 353
Harriet, 311
James, 52
William, 308, 310, 353, 358, 379
- Constant, Jean, 703
- Converse, Col. ... 225
Elias, 693
Sally, 693
- Conyn family, 334
... 247
- Cook family, 470
Bush & Thompson, 446
& Merrill, 375
& Polly, 219
Asaph, 683
Atwater, 348
B T 224
Benjamin, 356
Benjamin T 259
David, 388, 627
Ebenezer, 650
Elisha, 576
Ellis, 638, 639
Ezekiel, 290, 291
Rev. G M 397
George, 347
Gershom, 240

- Cook, H H 224
 Henry, 396
 Capt. James, 639
 James, 203, 607
 John, 158, 174, 514
 Jonathan, 624
 Joseph, 227
 Leonard, 291
 Lewis, 228, 393
 Louis, 308
 Capt. N 443
 Nathan, 527
 Phineas, 536
 Ransom, 227, 238
 Samuel, 305, 674
 Selah, 486
 Solomon, 310
 Sylvia, 182
 Thomas B 165
 Trueworthy, 486
 Uri H 347
 William, 486, 534
 Cooke & Canoll, 179
 & Davis, 179
 C P 179
 Cool, Cornelius, 50
 William, 317
 Coolbaugh, William, 719
 Coolidge, H A 389
 Cooley & Waite, 321
 Daniel, 511
 David, 511
 E A 711
 Levi, 300
 Coon family, 393, 555
 ... 348
 Adam, 481
 Alexander, 516
 Asa, 516
 Ebenezer, 293
 Lewis P 174
 Rev. William, 554
 Coons, David, 554
 John, 665
 Cooper Barnes & Smith, 476
 Cornelius, 571
 David, 225
 Derick, 571
 Ebenezer, 237
 Edward, 476
 George, 205
 George D 620, 622
 George G 397
 James Fenimore, 536
 Jeffrey, 675
 John, 205, 492
 Peter, 435
 Cooper, Thomas, 182, 183
 William, judge, 530, 536, 576
 William, 205, 309, 359, 360
 Copeland, Dr. ... 643
 Copp, William, 661
 Corbin, Joseph, 237
 Corbit, Oliver, 350
 Cord, Dennis, 689
 Corey, ... 591
 Allen, 159, 585
 Benjamin, 341
 David, 385
 Elnathan, 646
 John, 686
 John A 103, 583
 Reynolds, 482
 Corgell, Henry, 103
 Coril, A G 103
 Cornelise, Jaques, 596
 Marte, 596
 Corneliser, Albert, 367
 Cornelissen, Derick, 157
 Gerrit, 373
 Teunis, 596
 Cornell, ... 248
 Thomas, 706
 William, 261
 Cornhill, Thomas, 706
 Corning, Elias W 240
 Erastus, 624
 Cornish & Ruswarn, 444
 Polly, 456
 Samuel E 443, 447
 Cornplanter, (Indian), 410, 414
 Cornwell, F B 689
 Richard, 546
 Corp, Rev. Benajah, 348
 David, 347
 John, 347
 Corry, Isaac, 639
 William, 49, 413, 597
 Corteljour, Jacques, 373
 Cortilleau, Jacques, 373
 Cortlandt, See: Van Cortlandt
 Corwin, Matthias, 640
 Cory family, 636
 B 352
 Benjamin, 224
 Nathan, 626
 Coryell, Emanuel, 651
 Cosby, A P 596
 Alexander, 49
 Philip, 49
 William, 49, 341, 596
 Cosens, Barne, 702, 705
 Cosmore, J 639

- Cosmore, J 639
 Cossett, Martin, 485
 Coster, Mrs. Christian, 321
 Cotbe, ... 276
 Cotes, John, 361
 Cothonneau, Guillaume, 703
 Maris, 703
 Cottinger, Gerrit, 52
 Cottle, Cutler & Perham, 209
 Cotton, ... 454
 Couger, Sampson, 538
 Cough, George, 318
 Mary, 318
 Coulter, Francis, 260
 Counselman, Philip, 183
 Countryman, Isaac, 414
 de Courcelles, ... 408
 Courment, Peter, 607
 Courtenay, Edward H 368
 Covel, Deborah, 175
 Miles, 219
 Nathaniel, 175
 Covert, Abraham, 616
 Abraham A 616
 Catherine, 616
 Jane, 616
 John, 256
 Sally, 516
 Teunis, 616

 Covenhoven, Nicholas, 365
 Covill, Benjamin, 560, 561
 Lyman, 218
 Covington, Gen. ... 358
 Gen. Leonard, 311
 Cowan & Rann, 282
 Ephraim, 680
 James, 484, 680
 Jonathan, 362
 Robert, 680, 686
 Cowden, James, 680
 John, 680
 Cowdery, Franklin, 169, 187, 382
 397, 492
 Cowdrey, Franklin, 513
 George, 576
 William, 253
 Cowen, Eseck, 592
 Dr. Luther, 149
 Cowles, ... 541
 Almond W 172
 Amos, 486
 Asa, 172
 Rev. Austin, 172
 Benjamin, 486
 Isaac, 486
 Lucy, 486

 Cowles, Timothy, 172
 Cowman, Augustus T 269
 Cox family, 463, 707
 ... 180, 245
 Col. ... 412
 Daniel, 180
 Elisha, 292
 James, 541
 Joseph, 532
 Samuel, 665
 W A 443
 Coxe, Daniel, 49
 Gardner, 581
 Richard, 375
 Crabtree, Benjamin, 176
 Benjamin, Jr., 176
 Lucy, 176
 Newman, 174
 Craft & Buckley, 496
 Maj. C 721
 Edward, 721
 Crafts, ... 693
 Erasmus, 534
 Cragie, Watson & Greenleaf, 52
 Andrew, 52, 467
 Craig, Andrew, 626
 James, 504
 Craighead & Field, 441
 Crain, R W 341
 Cramer, J L 585, 678
 Crammer, . . . 222
 Crampton & Clark, 444
 Cran, Joseph, 540
 Crandal, Edward B 530
 W L 281, 475
 Crandall & Bingham, 451
 Mrs. ... 230
 Abel, 590
 Clark, 170
 Simeon, 526
 Crandell, E 222
 Ezekiel, 174
 Silas, 522
 Crane family, 543
 Rev. ... 401
 Charles, 206
 Daniel, 604, 617
 David, 412
 Elam, 497
 Ezekiel, 206, 617
 Ezekiel, Jr. 198
 Gerard, 706
 Hunter, 523
 Jason, 183
 Joseph, 543
 Moses, 588
 Shadrach, 206

- Crane, Stephen, 617
 Thaddeus, 706
 Cranel, John, 557
 Cranfield family, 636
 Crank family, 704
 Crans, Philip, 650
 Cransaky, Polly, 282
 Crary, George, 230
 Maj. J 376
 Cravath, James, 254, 490,
 713, 716
 Mrs. James, 486
 Robert, 254
 Craw, Rev. . . . 482
 Morris, 691
 Seth, 691
 Crawford, Clark, 463
 Joel, 392
 John, 389
 Rev. Joseph, 612
 Nehemiah, 184
 Crawley, J 439
 John, 448
 & Milne, 444
 Creagher, . . . 691
 Creague, William K 689
 Cresap, Col. . . . 200
 Crespel, Anthony, 665
 Crippen, Philip, 538
 Samuel, 514, 527
 Silas, 538
 Crispell family, 663
 Benjamin, 334
 Hendrick, 665
 John, 665
 Peter, 103
 Crittended, Ebenezer, 251, 256
 Dr. Hurlbut, 694
 Croags, Henry, 690
 Crocheron family, 564
 Crocker family, 470, 682
 Ezekiel, 181, 184
 James, 282
 Oliver, 184
 R K 678
 Crofoot, Daniel, 182
 Crogan, Col. George, 376
 George, 49, 51
 James, 386
 Crom, Guylbert, 569
 Marinus William
 Flousee, 571
 Croman, Michael, 318
 Crombie, Robert, 697
 Cromline, Daniel, 505
 Cromwell, Enoch, 317
 Cronk, Col. James, 291
 Cronkhite, Leonard, 188
 Crook, Charles, 188
 Charles, jr., 188, 189
 Ira, 188
 Martha, 189
 Nathan, 188
 Crooker, J 447
 Sampson, 189
 Mrs. Sampson, 189
 Crooks, William, 172
 Cropsey, Harman B 563
 John O 554
 Crosby family, 543
 & Abbott, 158
 Randall & Co., 209
 & Skinner, 198
 & Young, 492
 Gov. . . . 431
 Benjamin, 623, 626
 C C P 439, 445
 Enoch, 541
 Jedediah, 325
 Joseph, 345
 Lot, 534
 Luther, 325
 Reuben, 626
 Richard, 623
 Crosman, Peter, 327
 Cropsot, Caleb, 607
 Cross & Kingman, 448
 . . . 554
 Calvin, 391
 Daniel, 319
 Jason, 400
 Richard L 242
 William, 228
 Crossfield, Stephen, 337
 Croswell & Frary, 158
 Edwin, 158, 330
 Harry, 241
 Mackey, 330
 Crouch, Daniel, 304
 Henry G 251, 341
 Silas, 304
 Crouck & Frederick, 607
 Crouse, Robert, 412
 Crow, Stephen, 711, 712
 Crowell, John, 201
 Timothy B 502
 Crowl, Ebenezer, 206
 Crowley, James L 545
 Cruger, A B 102
 John, 419
 Col. John P 699
 Cruikshank, James, 159
 Cruttenden, Jairus, 713
 Cryder, John, 174

- Crysler family, 601
 Reuben, 333
 Cuck, George, 414
 Cuddeback, Capt. Abraham, 642
 Jacob, 506
 Cudworth, Thomas, 235
 Culbertson, Wilson, 212
 Cully, David, 292, 535
 J 661
 Matthew, 535
 William, 661
 Culver, Cooper, 690
 David, 611, 612
 Elisha, 612
 John S 174
 Minor, 612
 Rev. Nathan, 221
 Nathaniel, 243
 Oliver, 398
 S 689
 Cummings, Rev. ... 644
 Benjamin, 304, 536
 C 361
 Charlotte, 399
 Edward, 254
 Hiram, 444, 476
 J G 447
 John, 291, 339
 Robert, 685
 T W 447
 Cummins, William, 719
 Cunningham family, 508
 ... 275
 John, 293, 338, 469
 671
 Cunnington, R 209
 Currie, G E 442
 Currier, Abner, 291
 Curry, William, 416
 Curtis Butts & Co., 396
 ... 236, 582
 Alpheus, 694
 Ambrose, 463
 D S 381
 Capt. Daniel, 683
 Daniel S 711
 Ebenezer, 500
 Elihu, 463
 Flavius, 581
 Hastings, 522
 Jesse, 463
 John W 678
 Joseph, 303
 Laura J 440
 Peter, 333
 Robert J 209
 William P 627
 Curtiss, ... 224
 Daniel, 611
 Israel, 186
 Lendell, 400
 Remembrance, 252
 S Jr. 661
 Cushing, (judge), 215
 Milton F 697
 Zattu, 208, 215
 Cushman, Charles M 502
 David, 693
 M 533
 Silas, 312
 Cuthbert, Lemuel, 603
 Cutler, Cottle & Perham, 209
 G W 187
 Seth, 359
 William H 209
 Cutting, Elijah, 716
 L S 446
 Leonard M 52
 Cuykendall, ... 506
 Cuyler family, 555
 & Henry, 159
 J C 159
 Glen, 198
 John H 330
 Stephen, 297
 Tobias, 603
 Cuyper, Capt. Cornelius, 569
 D
 Dablon, (Pere) 477
 Dady, Nathaniel, 486
 Daggett, Rev. Harmon, 639
 Daharsh, Philip, 394
 Daily, James O 451, 627
 Pardon, 238
 Thomas, 405
 Dakin, ... 273
 S D 459
 Dale, John, 361
 William Tweed, 160
 Daley, William, 656
 Dalliba, Maj. James, 165,
 303, 467
 Dalson, Peter, 628
 Daly, Patrick, 315
 Daman, Jan, 367
 Damoth, George, 463
 Capt. Mark, 463
 Dana, Daniel, Jr., 441, 442
 Capt. James, 604
 L D 460
 Lucy, 174
 Danby, Augustine G 396, 459

- Danforth, Amanda, 486
 Asa, 475, 479, 482, 485
 Betsey, 487
 John, 479, 487, 489
 Daniels & Smith, 343
 A M 347
 Cyrus, 514
 Nahum, 343
 Richard, 628
 William, 204
 Dansbach, ... 589
 Darling family, 470, 636
 D 445
 Jedediah, 454
 John, 189, 387
 Mrs. John, 189
 Jonathan P 326
 Joseph, 227
 Joseph L 218
 Darrow, Christopher, 647
 Elijah, 514
 George, 324
 William, 378
 Dart, Fanny, 303
 Thomas, 302
 Das, Pierre, 703
 Davenport family, 658, 702
 & DeWitt, 443
 Rev. James, 640
 John, 260
 Newberry, 703
 Thomas, 542
 Davey, L H 198
 David, Ebenezer, 334
 Davids, Thaddeus, 703
 Davidson, G M 585
 J D 361
 James, 175
 Paul, 384
 Mrs. Paul, 384
 Davies, Holland & Sanford, 446
 Andries, 666
 Sherwood, 706
 Thomas J 573
 Davis family, 470, 634
 & Bostwick, 587
 & Cooke, 179
 & Taylor, 254
 ... 244, 319
 Aaron, 361
 Asa, 522
 Calvin, 713
 Clement, 608
 D D T 460
 David, 345, 401, 667
 Daniel K 309
 Davis, E S 170
 Elias, 487
 George, 578
 Harry, 170
 Henry, 464
 James, 318, 622
 John J 408, 614
 John S 518
 Jonathan, 241, 361, 719
 Joseph, 338
 Joshua, 625
 Levi, 625
 Llewelyn, 495
 Noah, 351, 617
 Phineas, 522
 Powell, 581
 Richard, 584
 Solomon, 506
 Dawson & Strong, 395
 Weed & Co. 158
 ... 455
 George, 396
 Day family, 470
 & Gwyne, 439
 & Morse, 493
 Lt. ... 262
 Benjamin H 439
 David, 576
 David M 281
 Rev. Eleazur, 172
 H L 103
 Hiram T 689
 Ira, 330
 Joseph, 345
 Mahlon, 443
 Orin, 330
 Rodman, 292
 Samuel, 497
 Sophia, 292
 Stephen, 331
 William, 172
 Winston, 487
 Dayan, Charles, 378
 Dayler, H G 442
 Dayton family, 634
 Col., 409, 461, 467
 Abraham, 718, 720
 Asa, 398
 Jonah, 466
 Jonathan, 308
 N 468
 Samuel, 639
 William, 282
 Deall, Peter, 305
 Dean & Gregory, 401
 & Hurlbut, 209

- Dean & O'Leary, 518
 ... 159, 651, 447
 Capt. ... 183
 Daniel, 176
 Elkanah, 49, 237
 Erastus, 534
 Ezra, 534
 Isaac, 399
 James, 471
 John, 243
 Jonathan, 471
 Merrick B 439
 Capt. Nathan, 183
 S B 443
 Sally, 498
 Seth, 498
 Capt. Stewart, 162
 Dearborn, Daniel H 578
 Gen. Henry, 234, 354
 Dr. John, 315
 Debartzch, Dominick, 499
 DeBelletre, ... 348
 DeBernier, John, 49
 Debnam & Baker, 389
 DeBonsepas, David, 703
 DeBruyn, John Hendrik, 50, 247
 DeBulogne, Charles Felix, 226
 Decamp, Francis, 205
 DeChaumont, See: deChaumont
 Decker, Isaac, 222
 Jacob, 667
 Joel, 293
 Johannes, 667
 John, 506
 Levi, 222
 Petress, 569
 Van Gerritse, 666
 DeClark, Daniel, 569
 Dederick, David, 344
 G W 667
 Deel, Bastian, 558
 DeForest, Abel, 533, 538
 Gideon, 533
 DeForrest, Jacob W 206
 Martin, 206
 Defriest, David, 557
 Marte, 557
 Philip, 557
 Degarmo, Ezra, 617
 Peter, 617
 DeGraff family, 275
 Emanuel E 411, 412
 Degrove family, 509
 DeHaas, Charles, 281
 Dehart, Chester, 179
 DeHaven, Maj. P W 578
 DeHooe, Antoine, 698
 Deitz family, 601
 Johannes, 162
 Deitzler, ... 317
 DeKalb, Baron ... 576
 DeKay, Mrs. James E 338
 DeLaBarre, ... 358
 Delafield & Baxter, 664
 John, 102
 Delamater family, 663
 ... 270
 Cornelius, 204
 Henry A 359
 John, 270
 Smith, 238
 DeLaMontaigne, William, 666
 Delance, John, 582
 Delancey family, 706
 ... 431, 551
 James, 49, 413, 701
 Oliver, 685
 Stephen, 703, 704, 706
 DeLancy, James, 556
 John, 390
 Deland family, 470
 DeLand & Clay, 443
 Delane & Hazard, 589
 Delano & Monroe, 181
 Israel, 692
 R 198
 DeLaPena, M 440
 Delaplace, Capt., ... 305
 Delaval, Thomas, 708
 Delavall, Thomas, 372
 Delavan, ... 159
 E B 598
 H W 102
 Henry W 160
 Delavel, Thomas, 420
 Delemont family, 597
 DeLery, See: deLery
 Deline, Benjamin, 317
 Delisser & Stanford, 440
 Delivan, Rensselaer, 173
 Deman & Swartwood, 200
 Demara, David, 576
 Demarest, Dr. John, 149
 Peter, 317
 Demilt, Miss ... 432
 Deming, Aden, 533
 Henry, 236
 Isaac, 588
 John, 236
 DeMott, Abraham, 616
 James, 616
 Michael, 509
 Denham family, 707
 Dening, Frederick, 608

- Denio, Beach & Richard, 158
 Ezra, 260
 Humphrey, 260
 J 513
 J H 513
 Joseph, 261
 Denison & Fisher, 224
 Asa, 298
 Daniel, 229
 John, 318
 Samuel, 464
 Denman, J S 446, 447
 James S 137
 Denn, Christopher, 506
 Denning, ... 694
 Davis, 333
 William H 662
 Dennis, Noah, 59
 Dennison, Benjamin, 382
 C 382
 Edgar W 209
 George, 254
 Denniston, David, 502
 G 103
 Denolfen, Godfrey, 667
 Denoon, Rev. Alexander, 383
 Densmore, Abraham, 281
 Thomas, 499
 Denton, Daniel, 547, 569, 581
 Ellis, 674
 Gabriel, 502
 Isaac, 183
 James, 509
 John, 507, 511
 Nathaniel, 547
 Rev. Richard, 547
 R 169, 330, 493, 503,
 620, 621
 Samuel, 547
 Depau, Francis, 355, 357
 DePeyster, Capt. ... 566
 Abram, 698
 Cornelius, 702, 705
 Frederick, 576
 Depuy family, 568
 ... 200
 Benjamin, 204, 484
 Henry W 477
 Maj. Isaiah, 413
 John R 442
 Samuel, 204
 DeRuyter, Adm. Michael, 390
 Desilva, Joseph, 317, 605
 Desnones, Joseph, 445
 D'Estaing, See: d'Estaing, E
 DeVeaux, ... 455
 Devendorf family, 414
 Frederick, 416
 Capt. Henry, 412
 Jacob, 416
 Peter, 414
 Devereaux, Henry, 337
 John C 469
 Nicholas, 188
 Deville, Asa, 338
 DeVillier, Louis, 535
 Devine family, 509
 Elijah, 393
 Joseph, 393
 William, 393
 Devoe, Childs & Hill, 444
 DeVoe, F A 219
 Frederick A 642
 Devoll family, 509
 DeVotie family, 470
 DeVries, D P 564
 Devyn, Thomas Ainge, 446
 Devyr, Thomas A 158, 365
 Dewel, Jonathan, 588
 Dewey, Chester, 582
 Elias, 237
 Israel M 714
 Jared, 578
 Jedediah, 497
 John, 261
 Joshua, 536
 Josiah, 686
 L 678
 L D 443, 447
 Lauren, 389
 Laurin, 475
 Lester R 215
 Lorin, 460
 Lucy, 210
 Medad, 377
 DeWinter, Bastiaen, 596
 DeWitt & Davenport, 443
 & Reynolds, 662
 Rev. ... 272
 ... 332
 Andries, 668
 Charles, 663
 Charles G 661
 Egbert, 482, 668
 James, 482
 John A 663
 Moses, 221, 341, 348, 475,
 481, 483
 Simeon, 18, 33, 58, 422, 657,
 677
 William, 611
 DeWolf, Delos, 609
 Dorastus, 252

- Dexter, Dr. . . . 447
 . . . 445, 448, 481
 Jesse, 213
 S Newton, 356, 464
 Deyo, Christian, 665
 Pierre, 665
 Deyoe, Benjamin, 665
 DeZenz, Maj. Frederick A 691
 Dibble, Charles W 382
 Ebenezer, 274
 R 337
 R W 711
 Dickerson, David, 213
 J S 447
 Dickinson family, 543
 . . . 519
 Rev. A 446
 A B 626
 Amos, 628
 Bateman S 182
 Caroline, 581
 Daniel S 181, 227
 Daniel T 227
 Elias, 498
 Fanny, 628
 G 309
 George, 399
 J B 297
 J K 179
 James, 400
 Jesse, 265
 Nathaniel, 581
 Dickman, Daniel, 319
 Dickson, Peck & Archer, 253
 William, 532
 Diefendorf, John J 718
 Diehlman, Rev. C 282
 Dieskau, . . . 298, 409, 586,
 671, 672
 Dighton, Mary, 216
 Dillaye, Richard D 229
 Dillenback, Andrew, 412
 Dillingham, . . . 398
 John, 350
 Dillon & Hooper, 444, 448
 & Phelps, 493
 Dilthey & Gambs, 439
 Dimick, E 579
 Jehial, 576
 Dimmons family, 555
 Dingermans, Adam, 555
 Dingley, Charles, 444, 446
 Dingman, John, 606
 Dinsmore, . . . 439
 Abraham, 711
 Disbrow family, 707
 Lewis, 324
 Disbrow, Peter, 705
 Salmon, 618
 Dise, Jacob, 605
 John, 604
 Matthew, 605
 Disland, Rev. John Henry, 417
 Dissosway family, 564
 Disturnell, J 439, 444
 Divan, Talcott, 393
 Divine, William, 205, 211
 Divins, Susan, 612
 Dix family, 470
 . . . 159
 A J 439
 John A 611
 Col. Timothy, Jr., 359
 Dixer, James, 253
 Dixon, Joseph, 386, 714
 Joseph R 251
 Nathan, 714
 Doan, David, 290
 Doane family, 470
 Daniel, 683
 Dobbins family, 508
 Docksteder, Jury, 345
 Dodd & Rumsey, 678
 Rev. Bethuel, 471
 Edward, 609
 Stephen, 651
 Dodge, Gen. . . . 354
 Rev. Amasa, 377
 Elisha, 538
 G A 180
 Mrs. Hannah, 260
 Harrison B 477
 John, 212
 Joseph, 549
 Col. Richard, 667
 Doheney, M 444
 Doll, Dr. Adam J 149
 Adam J 260
 Dolloff, Nicholas, 214
 Dolloway, William, 525
 Dolson, Isaac, 511
 Stephen, 629
 Donahe, John, 622
 P S 620
 Donald, George, 676
 James, 676
 John, 676
 Donaldson, Abraham, 665
 J C 460
 P 446
 Donalson, Robert, 276
 Dongan, Gov. Thomas, 367, 372,
 418, 546, 548, 564, 596, 633,
 634, 638, 704, 706

- Donovan & Vait, 503
 Doolittle, ... 523
 David, 184
 George, 471
 Hezekiah, 358
 John, 184
 Samuel, 652, 720
 Dorchester, E 459, 460
 Dorian & Mathiot, 553
 Dorman, Daniel, 167
 Dormas, Amasa, 215
 Dorr, Matthew, 352
 Dorrance, Capt. David, 646
 John, 646
 Dorsey, Daniel, 692
 Doty, Betsey, 172
 Chillus, 375, 378
 Elijah, 456
 Elisha, 714
 Simeon, 252
 Doubleday, Dr. Ammi, 149
 Ulysses F 198, 585
 Doud, Reuben, 252
 Dougall, Ebenezer, 597
 Doughty, Charles, 365
 Elias, 546
 Francis, 546
 Douglas, Asa, 454, 560
 Benajah, 590
 Benjamin, 457
 Israel, 516
 John, 237, 568
 Stephen, 495
 Stephen A 560, 590
 William, 560
 Col. Zebulon, 394
 Douglass, ... 243
 Caleb, 471
 Charles, W 557
 Daniel, 694
 David B 424
 Frederick, 397
 Peter, 201
 S H 439
 Sanford, 522
 Doun, Valkert P 344
 Dovner, William, 173
 Dow, J 503, 650
 Warren, 233
 Dowe & Richards, 620
 John, 611, 612
 Down, Henry, 259
 Downer, Elijah, 514
 Downie, Comm. George, 234
 Downing, A D 440
 A J 158, 708
 Downs, ... 617
 Abel, 260
 Asa, 623
 Elisha, 400
 Hope, 400
 Dox, H L 553
 Doxtader family, 415
 ... 411, 602, 607
 Jacob, 315
 Drake, Apollos, 391
 Benjamin, 652
 C 523
 Deborah, 652
 Francis, 625
 Henry, 514
 James, 527
 Luther, 645
 V M 502
 Warner, 523
 Zephaniah, 645
 Draper, Amos, 652
 Joseph, 184
 Rufus, 538
 Samuel, 486, 628
 Selecta, 652
 Dresser, Artimus, 204
 Drexler, ... 282
 Drought, John, 521
 Drummond, ... 590
 John, 346
 M J 440
 Drury, Ebenezer, 345
 Dryden & Peck, 620
 John, 656
 Dryer, ... 689
 Rufus, 499
 Duane, Col. ... 410
 Judge ... 596
 James, 18, 310, 596
 Dubois family, 505, 509, 663
 Col. ... 410
 Bp. ... 360
 Abraham, 665
 Mrs. Ann, 661
 Conrad, 665
 David, 666
 Isaac, 330, 665
 Jacobus, 663, 668
 James, 281
 Lewis, 665
 Peter, 685
 Duchaine, Anthony, 373
 Dudley, Mrs. Blandina, 161
 George, 658
 H 678
 H A 711

- Dudley, Martin, 495
 Wright, 182
 Duer, Morrison & Seward, 210
 Judge, ... 507
 William, 678, 682
 Duffey, J 158
 James, 158
 Duffy, John, 219, 614
 Dugan, Christopher, 406
 Duhecquet, H D 443
 Duke, Jerome, 519
 Dumas & Baldwin, 219
 Ezra, 205
 Peter, 205
 Dumond, Egbert, 661
 Isaac, 658
 John, 658
 Peter, 264
 Hermanus, 264
 Dunbar, ... 400
 Joel, 463
 Nehemiah, 227
 Seth, 463
 Duncan, George, 680, 686
 John, 714
 Rev. T W 533
 Dunham, Rev. ... 216
 ... 393, 534
 Charles, 514
 Rev. David, 182
 Eleazur, 490
 Gideon, 327
 James, 514
 M E 224
 Matthew, 514
 William, 215, 652
 Dunlap, Rev. ... 527
 ... 269
 Andrew, 614, 616
 David, 616
 George, 616
 Robert, 616
 Rev. Samuel, 532
 Smith, 518
 William, 616
 Dunlop, 531
 Dunn, Alexander, 401
 Charles Williamson, 622
 Christopher, 164
 George W 215
 Capt. John, 692
 Capt. James, 215
 James, 443
 Jephtha, 453
 William, 220, 221, 620, 622
 Dunnigan, E 440
- Dunning, Amos, 337
 J O 103
 James S 642
 Mrs. M M 337
 Michael, 506, 590
 Dunton, William, 719
 Dupont, Victor, 171
 Dupuy, H W 513
 Mosys, 664, 666
 Durand, J 442
 Durant, Frederick, 239
 Durbin, J P 440
 Durell, James, 203
 William, 206
 Durfee, Edward, 693
 Gideon, 693
 Job, 693
 Lemuel, 693
 Pardon, 693
 Ruth, 693
 Stephen, 693
 Durfey, Abigail, 216
 Durfy, David, 379
 Durham, Edward, 590
 Elijah, 590
 James, 219
 Robert, 292
 Durkee family, 682
 Betsey, 202, 204
 Elisha, 202, 204
 Dr. John, 149
 Durman, William, 442
 Durnet, Andrew, 289
 Durnford, John, 475
 Duryea, Rev. Philip, 681
 Duryee family, 371
 Dusenbury family, 543
 Dusenberry, Charles, 424
 Dutch, Lawrence, 546
 Dutcher family, 271
 John W 241, 242, 269
 Dutremont, ... 226
 Dutton & Hews, 531
 Dr. Nathaniel, 357
 Oliver, 263
 DuVernet, ... 226
 Duyckinck & Matthews, 443
 Duzenbury, John, 205
 Dwight & Townsend, 442
 ... 450
 Rev. B W 464
 Francis, 137, 158, 492
 Sereno E 464
 Theodore, 157, 444
 Theodore, Jr. 443
 Dwinelle, J W 389
 Dyckman family, 700

Dyckman, Jacob, 446
Staats Morris, 699
Dye, John, 454
John S 442, 443, 444
Dyer, Rev. H 447
H 441
H D 620
John E 256
Polly, 467
Sylvanus, 467
Dygart, Peter, 394
Dyke, ... 171
Isaac, 171
James, 171
Nathaniel, 171, 176
Rachel, 176
Sarah, 359
Zeriah, 171

E

Eadie & Grant, 167
Eager, ... 508
Fortunatus, 378
John, 487
William, 508, 587
Eagle, Henry, 525
Eames family, 470
Daniel, 522
Earhart family, 601
Johannes, 601
Earl, Alpheus, 538
Artemas, 538
Robert, 341
Watson, 522
Earll, Abijah, 485
Daniel, 485
Hezekiah, 487
Isaac, 490
Nehemiah, 487
Nehemiah H 485
Isaac, 293
Tabor, 283, 290
Early, William, 260
Earnest, Hartmore, 656
Earsley, Mrs. ... 656
Eason, David, 208, 210, 215
Harriet, 523, 526
Eastabrook, ... 290
E H 281
John, 282
Melancthon, 282
Seth, 282
Eastman, Hezekiah, 465
John, 457
Easton, David, 518

Easton, George, 685
Rufus, 466
William L 375
Eastwood, Catharine, 175
Daniel, 532
Rev. James, 175
John, 532
Easty, Mrs. ... 713
Eaton, Gov. ... 636
Alva, 213
A W 341
Amos, 252
Anna, 215
Benjamin, 624
Comfort, 343
Ebenezer, 459, 492, 537
Eliza, 175
John, 343, 516
Luania, 210
Nathan, 210
Oliver P 459
Origen, 484
Rufus, 289
Samuel, 283
Theophilus, 224
Gen. William, 390
Ebarne, Samuel, 633
Ebwine family, 634
Eccleston, David, 230
Ecker family, 601
John, 601
Eckford, Henry, 338
Eddie, James, 620
Samuel M 620
Eddy & Brown, 358
& Vale, 347
Rev. ... 463
... 624
Anna, 290
Benjamin, 536
David, 290
J 353
Jeremiah, 588
Joel, 283
John, 413
Luther D 103
Mary, 283, 289
Samuel M 176
Thomas, 41
William, 721
Edgar & Herries, 447
Edgerley, J C 715
T 715
Edgerton, Nathaniel, 261
Thomas, 261
Edict, Conrad, 183, 265
Phebe, 183

- Editch family, 344
 Edmeston, Col. . . . 533
 Robert, 49
 William, 49
 Edmonds, . . . 447
 Eliphalet, 379
 Maj. John, 165
 John, 692
 Edmunds, Andrew, 462
 Benjamin, 228
 Elizabeth, 462
 Edsall, Barton, 579
 Joseph, 573, 579
 Edson, Plumb & Winsor, 211
 Alfred, 393
 Barney, 393
 Calvin, 393
 Isaac, 535
 John, 393
 Nathan, 393
 Polly, 393
 Edward, Duke of York, 682
 Daniel, 255
 Edwards, Andrew, 674
 B B 443
 Ebenezer, 610
 Edward, 182
 Henry, 261
 Rev. Jonathan, 465, 598
 Jonathan S 580
 Lewis B 187
 Lodowyck, 363
 Samuel, 484
 Col. William W 333
 William W Jr., 333
 Eells, John, 266
 Effner, Henry, 603
 Egbert, James, 400
 Egbertson, Richard, 254
 Egerton, Roger, 226
 Eggleston, John, 357
 Eggleston, Alanson, 292
 Bradford, 624
 Rev. Ephraim, 627, 629
 Isaac, 188
 Eglan, William, 316
 Ehle, Peter, 394
 Eikler, John, 318
 Ein, Abraham, 665
 Elberts, Elbert, 372
 Elderkin, Beela, 385
 George E 293
 Elders, Galusha & Wiley, 459
 Eldredge, Charles, 535
 N T 448
 Eldrich, James, 301
 Eldridge, Miss . . . 713
 Jonathan, 203
 Lemuel, 712
 N J 445
 Elethrop, Henry, 486
 Ellas, George S 103
 Ellenwood, Henry, 580
 Ellery, William, 212
 Ellet, Mrs. Elizabeth
 (Loomis), 694
 Ellice, Edward, 312
 Ellicott, Andrew, 494
 James, 325
 Joseph, 59, 189, 212, 215,
 279, 320, 322, 525, 516
 Wilson, 212
 Elling, William, 668
 Elliott, Faxton & Gales, 330
 Dr. . . . 338
 . . . 514
 Aden, 226
 Andrew, 18
 Rev. George, 412
 Gideon, 325
 Jacob, 226
 N 330
 Dr. Samuel M 565
 Thomas, 226
 Ellis family, 470, 651
 & Roberts, 459
 & Snyder, 159
 Archibald, 721
 Caleb, 358
 D 671
 Daniel, 355, 360
 Ebenezer, 650, 651
 Elijah, 589
 Levi, 454
 Lyman, 352, 357, 358
 Marvel, 52, 353, 357
 M 610
 Milly, 527
 Morgan, 460
 Robert, 592
 Samuel, 319, 360
 Zabina, 671
 Ellison family, 510
 John, 547, 569
 William, 536, 625
 Ellroy & Churchill, 169
 Ells, John, 627
 Ellsworth, Ammi, 694
 Perry G 210, 215

Ellwanger & Barry, 402
 Elmendorf family, 663
 Elmer, Lucius Q C 18
 Dr. Nathaniel, 149

Elmore, John, 239
 Lott, 239
 Sanford, 219

Elseffer family, 277

Elsworth, ... 456
 Henry, 456

Eltinge, Abraham, 665

Elwell, Jesse, 201
 Lucy, 712

Elwood, Nathan, 260

Ely, Rev. ... 378
 ... 617

E S 459

Elisha, 396, 402

Josiah, 402

Richard, 611

Embury, Rev. Philip, 686

Emerick, Adam, 484

Emerson, Clement B 201

J M 442, 448

Joseph, 401

Nathaniel, 283

Theophilus, 201

Emmes, J J 574

Emmet, ... 541

Emmonds, Mary, 237

Emmons, ... 651, 552

Dr. ... 338

A 678

Adonijah, 297

E 158

Dr. Eli, 263

Harrison, 627

Emory, John, 700

Emott, James, 584

Empie, ... 343

Jacob, 317

Enders family, 605

Enderse family, 601

Enegle, Michael, 367

Engle, Coenradt, 604

English, Capt. Andrew, 184

Thomas Dunn, 445

Ennis, Alexander, 222

Benjamin, 222

John, 610

Enos, David, 523

Eben, 229

Jacob, 223, 228

Ensign, ... 593

Bera, 289

Seymour, 328

Eplie, Jacob, 317

Erghemar family, 344

Erskine, Joseph, 259

Erwin, Andrew G 623

Col. Arthur, 623, 625

Frank, 625

Samuel, 625

Essellen, C 281

Esselstyn, Richard M 359

Esselstyne, Gabriel, 241

Essington, Caleb, 360

Estabrook, Phoebe, 238

d'Estaing, Enon, 355

Estcourt, J B B 18

Este, Silas, 290

Estes, D C 159

Eustace, Mrs. Margaret (Campbell) 683

Eustis, Prescott & Co., 445

James, 700

Evans & Canoll, 179

& Stanley, 445

& Windt, 447

Charles, 221

David E 290, 322, 324, 325

Edwin T 179

Ethni, 352, 359

Evan, 344

George H 447, 448

Gurdon, 2, 460

H F 382

Maj. Henry, 225

Henry, 356, 462

Capt. J 503

Capt. John, 49

John, 358, 503

John E 625

K G 444

Samuel, 360

Thomas T 461

William, 358, 393

Ziba, 651

Evarts, ... 246

Everard, ... 396

Everett, Edward, 236

James, 502

Joel, 625

John, 345, 506

Rev. L S 281, 282

Lydia, 625

Rev. Robert, 460

William, 304

Evens, Consider B 611

Evers, M 321

Everts, Daniel, 611

Henry, 528

Jan, 367

Polly, 611

Ewart, John 384
 Ewen, John, 622
 Ewens, William, 384
 Ewing, Alexander, 384, 416
 John, 18

F

Fagan, Lawrence, 2
 Fairbanks, Rev. Eleazur, 514, 693
 H—Scott, 290
 James, 290
 Jason, 362
 Rev. Jedediah, 516
 Willard, 290
 Fairchild & Phinney, 224
 ... 621
 Aaron, 305
 Abel, 227
 Abraham, 228
 Amos, 230
 Benjamin, 229
 Corydon, 614
 D 655
 David, 278, 230, 251,
 382, 493, 614
 Ira, 213
 John, 230
 John F 224, 389
 L 377
 Lewison, 389
 P B 593
 Fairfield, Archibald, 525
 David, 689
 Walter, 514
 Fairman, Rev. ... 538
 G C 219
 S B 219
 William, 448
 Fairservice, ... 462
 Falkner, L K 397
 Falley, Mrs. M E 528
 Fancy family, 634
 Fanning, ... 462
 N 347
 Fanshaw, D 446
 Fargo, Silas C 716
 Farley, S 432
 Farling, Dudley, 518
 Farmer, Father, ... 435
 ... 476
 Marcellus, 475
 Farnam, Henry, 59
 Farnham, ... 646
 Mrs. Benjamin, 386
 Joel, 653
 John, 527

Farnham, Joseph, 712
 Russel, 183
 Samuel, 229
 Farnsworth, Daniel, 260
 Josiah, 215
 Farnum, William, 266
 Farr, Archibald, 487
 Isaac, 188
 J M 375
 James, 578
 Jonathan H 309
 Joseph, 401
 Joseph M 224
 Perez, 466
 Randall, 304
 Thomas, 578
 Farrell, Dr. Andrew, 149
 Dr. Israel, 149
 Farrett, James, 633, 635, 637, 639
 Farrington family, 541
 Edmund, 539
 Thomas, 261, 484, 530,
 546
 Farvager & Suchard, 376
 Farwell, Eldridge, 399, 513, 514
 Isaac, 399
 John, 399
 Joseph, 463
 Fassett, Gen. Jonathan, 401
 Fauconneer, Peter, 585
 Faulkner family, 510
 Daniel P 385, 624
 James, 385
 Samuel, 385
 Faussett, George, 616
 Faville, John, 348
 Faxon, Charles, 281
 Henry, 281
 James, 281
 Faxton & Field, 330
 Theodore S 102
 Fay & Carr, 447
 David, 390
 Eliphaz, 268
 Elisha, 215
 H C 573
 John, 318
 Jonathan, 489
 Nathan, 215
 Nathaniel, 215
 Thomas C 475
 Feaks, Tobias, 546
 Featherly, John, 691
 Feeck family, 601
 Nicholas, 605
 Feeter, George H 717
 Nicholas, 345

- Felix & Kraneer, 397
 Fellows, Gen. . . . 496
 Joseph, 324
 Nicholas, 558
 Roswell, 466
 Willis, 358
 Felshaw, John, 377
 Felt, Aaron, 305
 John, 361
 Mrs. Webster, 305
 Felton, . . . 646
 John, 292
 Levi, 289
 Feneer, George, 347
 Fenfall, William H 706
 Fenn, Rev. Stephen, 603, 606
 Fenner, Gov 391
 Turner, 486
 Fenno, Moses, 282
 Fenton, Elijah, 229
 George W 212
 James, 719
 Ferdon, Peter, 644
 Zachariah, 645
 Ferguson & Winchester, 318
 . . . 260
 Barthemus, 281
 G 645
 James, 676
 Richard, 538
 William, 534
 Ferris family, 705
 Augustus, 202
 Benjamin, 228
 C D 281
 Henry, 202
 Isaiah, 240
 Jacob, 239
 James C 103
 Jedediah, 305
 John, 303
 Jonathan, 540
 Joshua, 649, 652
 Lewis, 240
 Reed, 675
 William, 656
 Ferry, Silas, 170
 Ferval, . . . 629
 Fessenden, Thomas G 448
 Fiddis, Hugh E 653
 Field & Craighead, 441
 & Faxton, 330
 Benjamin, 546
 Clarissa, 647
 D J 441
 James, 457
 James H 519
 Field, Reuben, 582
 Robert, 546
 Fields, Rev. . . . 343
 Dorothy, 579
 John, 714
 Seth, 714
 Samuel, 714
 Fiero, Felte, 667
 File, . . . 554
 Filkins family, 275
 Henry, 529
 Jacobis, 588
 John, 201
 Fillmore & Johnson, 290
 Millard, 206, 283
 Nathaniel, 206
 Septa, 237
 Finch, Rev. Elnathan, 189
 George C 697
 Isaac, 239, 506
 James, 508
 M 239
 Myron, 445, 447
 Fine & Kimber, 444
 John, 576
 Finley, Alexander, 214
 James W 441
 Finn & Hallett, 198
 E B 258
 William L 198
 Finney, . . . 392
 Rev. Charles G 355
 Cyrus, 292
 Elisha, 536
 Herman, 301
 Joel, 301
 Sarah, 292
 Finnise, Gerrit, 556
 Firman, Robert, 546
 Fish & Baker, 603
 Col. . . . 402
 Rev. . . . 468
 Daniel, 338
 David, 721
 Ephraim, 227, 251
 Francis G 366
 James D 495
 Col. Josiah, 398
 Libbeus, 398
 Moses, 466
 Nicholas, 419
 P J 661
 Rev. Seneca, 176
 W L 408
 William, 228
 William L 341
 Fisher family, 415, 470, 554
 & Denison, 224

- Fisher & Redwood, 442
 Adam, 499
 Archibald, 361
 Christian, 499, 558
 Christopher, 499
 Donald, 682
 E 575
 F B 389
 F P 224
 Col. Frederick, 415
 George, 258, 261, 499, 523, 652
 Harmon, 415
 Ichabod, 216
 Johannes, 509, 585
 John, 256, 415
 Joseph, 305
 Luke, 462
 Samuel Ware, 464
 William, 629
 Fisk family, 615
 ... 290, 456, 553
 F 444, 445
 James, 308
 John, 513
 Joseph, 261
 Mary J 184
 Samuel, 628
 Theophilus, 281
 William, L 585
 Fiske, Mrs. ... 401
 John D 240
 Fitch & Phelps, 263
 ... 261, 677, 712
 Asa, Jr., 103
 Ephraim, 189
 J P 460
 John, 82, 418
 Lindall, 266
 Roswell, 226
 Seymour, 266
 Fitts, Delilah, 456
 Joseph, 456
 Philip, 456
 Fitzhugh, Judge ... 495
 Col. Peregrine, 691, 694
 William, 404
 Fitzsimmons, B F 627
 Flack, John P 578
 Flag, Maj. ... 708
 Flagg, A C 137
 Azariah C 233
 Samuel, 188
 T W 595
 Thomas W 396
 Ziba, 302
 Flagler, T C 451
 T T 224
 Flanders & Skaats, 222
 F D 307
 Isaiah C 311
 J R 308
 Jonathan, 589
 Fleet, Abraham, 612
 S 442, 448
 Samuel, 632
 Simon, 612
 Fleming, Gen. George, 201
 Fletcher & Russell, 187
 Adolphus, 209
 John W 209
 Samuel, 312
 Flint, Dr. Austin, 281
 Flock, Conrad, 247
 Flower, Ithuriel, 391
 W 363
 Floyd family, 634
 John G 459
 Col. Richard, 634
 Gen. William, 463, 465, 471, 634
 Fluent, Joseph, 628
 Follet, Elighalet, 189
 John, 557
 Follett, Aaron, 321, 396
 Frederick, 321, 497
 James, 261
 Fols, Meigert, 345
 Folsom, Silas, 711
 Folts, Conrad, 344
 Jacob, 344
 Fonda family, 415
 ... 475
 Adam, 415
 Douw, 318, 415
 Jellis, 314, 315, 318, 415
 John, 415, 557
 Fontaine family, 564
 Foot family, 470
 & Martin, 714
 Capt. ... 464
 Andrew, 611
 Bronson, 464
 Charles, 400
 Clinton, 464
 Ebenezer, 330
 Elijah, 513
 Ira, 464, 523
 Isaac, 223
 Luther, 464
 Moses, 464
 Samuel, 301
 Foote, Appleton, 312

- Foote, Ebenezer, 258, 260
 Elial T 210
 H G 573
 Henry G 103
 Stillman, 573, 575
 Dr. T M 280
 Forbes family, 392
 Abraham, 462
 Joanna, 499
 Dr. John, 554
 Joseph, 462
 Forbush, John, 546
 Ford family, 535
 & Severance, 495
 Rev. . . . 625
 Abijah, 348
 Augustus, 526
 David, 580
 Jacob, 241
 John, 348
 L D 243
 Nathan, 573, 574, 581
 Nathaniel, 467, 650
 Simeon, 454
 Fordham, Gideon, 327
 John, 547, 639
 Joseph, 638
 Rev. Robert, 639
 Robert, 546, 547
 Forman, Joseph, 485
 Joshua, 58
 Miles, 651
 Samuel, 475
 Samuel S 390
 Forrest, Edwin, 708
 Forsher family, 705
 Forsyth, Maj. . . . 234
 Capt. Benjamin, 354
 Charles, 215
 David, 399
 John, 453
 Fort, . . . 589
 Abraham, 556
 David, 656
 Johannes, 587
 John, 587
 Foster family, 636
 & Judd, 614
 . . . 246, 323, 338
 Abraham, 693
 Abram, 405
 C 573
 Charles, 188, 547
 Christopher, 639
 E F 209
 Edward, 393
 Francis, 469
 Foster, G 445
 George G 518
 H A 460
 Hopestill, 355
 Jabez, 360
 James, 484
 Joel, 693
 John, 638
 John S 240, 355
 Levi, 487
 Nathan, 392
 T 281
 Theodorus, 445
 Thomas, 318, 547
 Titus, 317
 Warren, 361
 Foucher, Amabel, 580
 Fouchette, Langdon & Shaeffer, 281
 Foucks, John, 547
 Foulkes, W 366
 Fountain, Anthony, 563
 Fourrestier, Charles, 703
 Theophilus, 703
 Fowle, E J 718
 W K 492
 William R 689
 Fowler family, 707
 & Gilchrist, 312
 & Wells, 439, 440, 442, 447
 . . . 521
 Abijah, 628
 Eunice, 483
 Harmon, 627
 Henry, 700
 Horace, 624
 John W 446
 Joseph, 302
 Simeon, 686
 Theodosius, 308, 577
 Wells, 387
 Fox family, 344, 690
 & McKee, 359
 & Pomroy, 451
 Amasa, 358
 Charles, 412, 714
 Christian, 346
 Christopher, 416
 Elijah, 359
 Ephraim, 527
 George, 546
 Lt. Humphrey, 564
 Rev. Jehiel, 304, 674, 676
 John, 291
 Justus, 527
 William, 601
 William B 188
 William W 424

- Foxlonger & Packard, 282
 Foy, Joseph, 158
 Robert D 281
 William, 173
 Frair, Hattie, 173
 Richard, 173
 France, Henry, 607
 Sebastian, 607
 Franchot, Louis, 535
 Paschal, 535
 Francis & Ward, 452
 Rev. Amzi, 639
 C S 447
 J M 553
 Dr. John Wakefield, 446
 Simeon, 281
 Turbot, 344
 Francisco, John, 339
 Frank, Andrew, 188
 Coenradt, 50
 Conrad, 342
 Elizabeth, 188
 Eve, 210
 Frederick, 342
 Henry, 342
 J 447
 Jacob H 188
 John, 210
 John L 210
 John M 255
 Lawrence, 210, 344
 Phebe, 188
 Timothy, 342
 Franklin, ... 202, 398
 B 690
 Benjamin, 565
 David, 325
 Roswell, 202
 Temple, 261
 Walter, 49, 608
 Frary & Croswell, 158
 C 661
 Eleazur, 516
 Frazee, B 689
 Frazer family, 587
 & Stone, 492
 Alexander, 387
 Benoni, 605
 David, 386
 Hugh, 50
 John, 387
 Simon, 265
 William, 265
 Frazier, James, 674
 Roderic C 360
 Frear family, 275
 deFredenburgh, Charles, 239
 George, 693
 Frederick & Crouck, 607
 Fredrick, Abraham, 216
 Freeck, William, 603
 Freeman & Richardson, 452
 & Son, 321
 Alexander, 454
 Ashbel, 186
 Benjamin, 400
 C B 408
 Elijah, 681
 Elisha, 391, 487
 Elizabeth, 514
 Gideon, 390
 Harriet, 172
 Hezekiah, 205
 Huldah, 496
 Isaac, 349
 Joseph, 282
 Matthew, 603
 Rev. Rufus, 255
 Thomas, 50, 596
 Timothy, 394
 Walter, 212
 Freemyer, David, 394
 John, 394
 Freer, ... 173
 A 661
 Johannis, 665
 Samuel S 661
 Fregers, ... 246
 Freleigh, Rev. ... 646
 Frelinghuysen, Theodora, 18
 Fremont, Gen. John C 625
 Fremyre family, 604
 Fren, John, 211
 French family, 615, 636
 & Beman, 683
 Abel, 379
 David, 582
 E B 281
 Ebenezer, 486
 Frank, 2
 J H 2
 Jabez, 720, 721
 Jesse, 323
 John, 465
 Joseph, 391
 Luther, 486
 Rev. Manasseh, 205, 206,
 — 228
 Peter P 683
 S 444
 Samuel, 486
 Simeon, 311
 Freneau, Philip, 448

Frere, Abram, 558
 Hugo, 665
 Fret family, 554
 Fretz, Ernest, 607
 Frey, Francis, 319
 Henry, 315
 John, 103, 415
 Freymoot, Rev. . . . 245
 Friend, J D 440
 Fries, August, 564
 Friesband, Rev. Jacob, 319
 Frink family, 470
 Asa, 390
 Henry C 396
 Frisbee, Gideon, 261
 Henry, 626
 Henry C 209
 Hiram, 514
 Huldah, 261
 J C 209
 Nathaniel, 629
 Philip, 261
 Frisbie family, 470
 Dr. . . . 658
 Gideon, 258
 Dr. John, 482
 Dr. John Henry, 149, 481
 Philip, 244
 Friswell, John, 50
 Fritche, Conrad, 607
 Frontenac, Count, . . . 408, 478
 Frost family, 634, 707
 Alonzo, 402
 D H 389
 George H 211
 George P 396
 Joel, 540
 M 712
 Nehemiah, 401
 Frothingham, David, 632
 Fry, Frederick, 625
 Jacob, 317
 Frydenburgh, A M 608
 Fryenmoet, Rev. J 668
 Fuller & Seward, 159
 A P 461
 Abraham, 225, 264
 Allen C 187
 Catharine, 643
 Dr. Daniel, 260
 David, 383, 625
 E L 711
 Edwin, 187
 Emeline, 188
 Enoch, 188
 Farley, 348

Fuller, Isaac, 227, 614
 Mrs. Isaac, 227
 John, 643
 Lyman, 514
 Nathan, 260
 Noah, 692
 Robert, 625
 Rev. Samuel, 165
 Stillman, 575
 Fullgraff, Dr. Otto, 432
 Fulmer, Adam, 455
 Conrad, 342
 John, 455
 Fulton, Robert, 83, 358, 413, 482
 521, 528
 Furguson, Benjamin, 451
 Furlough, Cornelius, 667
 Furman & Brown, 603
 Daniel, 529
 Furtenbach, Christian, 318

G

Gaddis, John, 172
 Gafford, Richard, 522
 Gage, . . . 683
 Amasa, 339
 Ebenezer, 390
 Eli, 390
 Jeremiah, 390
 John H 578
 Justus, 390
 Nathaniel, 682
 Samuel, 317
 Thomas, 50
 Gaile, John, 569
 Gaine, Hugh, 432, 550
 Gaines, Gen. E P 514, 713
 Gale, Benjamin, 561
 John, 506, 561, 681
 Dr. Samuel, 560, 561
 William, 561
 Gallagher & Kettell, 448
 & Morrell, 447
 P 443
 Gallatin, Albert, 245
 Galley, David B 382
 Merritt, 382
 Gallop, Thomas, 181
 Galloway family, 508
 James, 693
 Gallup, William H 603
 Galpin family, 707
 & Cole, 158
 & Sturtevant, 158

- Galpin, Charles, 158
 George, 158
 J B 224
- Galt, William, 532
- Galusha, Elders & Wiley, 459
- Gamble, Lt. Peter, 234
- Gambol, William, 454
- Gambs & Dilthey, 439
- Gammons & Burns, 442
- Ganiard, Peter, 499
- Gann, Moses, 496
- Gannett, Enoch, 692
 Jacob, 692
- Gano, Rev. Stephen, 246
- Ganong, William, 625
- Gansevoort, Lendert, 51
 Col. Peter, 461
 — 478, 591
- Ganson, Capt. John, 327
 John, 327
 Maj. James, 327, 328
 James, 351
- Gant, S M S 408
- Gaple family, 264
- Garbutt, Philip, 406
 Zachariah, 406
- Gardenier, ... 247
- Gardiner, Col. Abram, 635
 Addison, 662
 Joshua, 560
 Nicholas, 414
 William, 397
- Gardner, Capt. ... 523
 Benjamin, 495, 500, 626
 Caleb, 219, 532
 Elijah, 317
 Elizabeth, 635
 George, 219
 George, Jr., 219
 H 103
 Henry, 252
 Hiram, 626
 James S 626
 John, 289, 500
 Lucinda, 500
 Lyon, 635, 638
 Paul, 532
 Peregrine, 500
 S 646
 Samuel, 495
 Turner, 629
- Gardner, B 444
- Garfield, Elijah, 304
 Horace, 576
 Welcome, 400
- Garlone, Lambart, 563
- Garlick family, 634
- Garlock, Elias, 601
 John Christian, 51, 409
 Katy, 484
- Garner, ... 349
- Garnet & Allen, 553
- Garrat, Robert, 532
- Garratt, John, 535
 William, 535
- Garret, ... 444
- Garretsie, Adrien, 663
- Garretson, William, 372
- Garrett, Capt. ... 270
 Cheney, 468
 John, 468
- Garrison, Hendrick, 563
- Garrits, William, 372
- Garter, Henry, 516
 Robert, 516
- Gary, David, 324
 Enos, 175
- Gas, John, 466
- Gasherie, Joseph, 661
- Gass, William, 334
- Gaston, David, 391
 Capt. Thomas, 664
 Thomas, 489
- Gates, Elliott & Faxon, 330
 Abiathar, 391
 Alfred, 182
 Benjamin, 359
 Cyrus, 2
 Daniel, 495, 497
 Ebenezer, 237
 Elijah, 290
 Gen. Horatio, 399, 586
 Horatio, 281
 J 397
 Jonathan, 514
 Levi, 625
 Parley, 496
 Russell, 182
 Seth, 715
 Seth M 321, 326
 Stimson, 173
 Solomon, 499, 625
 William, 499
 Zebulon, 173
- Gavin, Rodgers, 446
- Gavitt & Williams, 689
- Gay, C B 460
 John, 700
 Peter A 18
- Gayley, Thomas, 256
- Gaylord, ... 215
 Jedediah, 262
 Lemon, 486
 Levi, 262

- Gaylord, W 158
 Willis, 486
 Gazeley, Ward M 502
 Gearheart, Frederick, 205
 Gebhard, John, Jr., 606
 Gedd, James, 518
 Geddes, George, 482
 James, 58, 59, 479, 483
 Mrs. ... (Jerome), 483
 Geddings, J R 495
 Gee, John, 255
 Joseph, 260
 Geer, ... 215
 J M 553
 Samuel F 325
 Geerman, Capt. ... 522, 523
 Geiger, Isaac D 444
 Geil, John F 2
 Samuel, 2
 Gelson, John, 386
 Gelston & Jenkins, 247
 Cotton, 247
 Geltner, ... 656
 Genet, ... 271
 Genner, John S 706
 George, Elasthan, 713
 Lemuel, 360
 Thomas, 503
 Georgia, Elijah, 263
 Gere, Isaac, 585
 Luther, 654
 Gerhard, Frederick, 439
 Germain, John B 159
 German, Gen. Obadiah, 226, 228
 Gerrish, ... 678
 Gerry, Elbridge, 213, 324
 Getman family, 417
 Frederick, 317
 Gibb family, 634
 Andrew, 633
 Gibbons, John, 274
 Peter, 470
 Gibbs, ... 419
 Abraham, 189
 Caleb, 262
 Horace, 326
 Lindley, 361
 Lois, 606
 Lovel, 487
 Samuel, 658
 William, 691
 Gibson, Henry B 711
 J H 711
 John, 168, 171, 391,
 585, 692
 Pamelia, 171
 Samuel, 624
 Gibson, William T 2
 Giddings, S M 444
 Gifford, Allen, 176
 Charles, 465
 Franklin, 2
 James M 103
 Gilbert family, 505
 & Hurlbut, 254
 Col. ... 398
 Capt. ... 694
 ... 221, 248, 262, 514
 Abijah, 532
 Andrus, 528
 Benjamin, 534
 Betsey, 532
 Elias, 721
 Elisha, 226, 622
 Frederick, 714
 H 528, 718
 Hosea, 383
 Jesse, 720
 Jonathan, 712
 Joseph, 495, 499
 Noah, 226
 Phineas, 386
 Reuben, 386
 Thomas, 466
 W D 623
 Gilchrist & Fowler, 312
 Robert, 308
 William, 489
 Gildersleeve, Mrs. ... 282
 Richard, 547
 Gile, ... 350
 Giles, Samuel, 653
 Gill & Noah, 444
 Charles W 251
 E W 408
 Henry A 269
 Nancy, 254
 Gilles, James, 679
 Gillespie & Hook, 643
 Brown, 622
 Edward, 447
 Gustavus, 622
 Neal, 679
 Gillet, Harry, 543
 Joseph, 603
 Nathaniel, 557
 T S 711
 Gillett, Abijah, 363
 Amos, 363
 Benjamin, 647
 Dorcas, 391
 Harvey, 693
 Hosea, 693
 Joab, 497

- Gillett, Maj. Joel, 261
 Joel, 270
 John, 254
 L B 363
 Samuel, 244
 Simeon, 391
 William, 390
 Gilliland, Mrs. Elizabeth, 301
 William, 297, 299, 305
 Gillis, Archibald, 387
 Gilman, John M 337, 338
 Susan, 338
 Gilmore, ... 680, 686
 James, 228
 Robert, 686
 William, 211
 Gilston, Rev. Samuel, 639
 Girmanson, Teunis, 367
 Glass, Erastus, 627
 Glazier, B 606
 Beamsley, 50
 Glaycher, ... 416
 Gleason, Caleb, 652
 Hiram N 215
 Jesse, 652
 Levi, 581
 Mary A 625
 Orin, 514
 Samuel, 652
 Whittlesey, 182
 Glen, Henry, 50, 319, 341
 Jacob, 341
 Jacob S 413
 John, Jr., 50
 Sanders Landertsen, 596, 597
 Glenney, James, 255
 John, 255
 Susan, 255
 Glentworth, George, 447
 Glover, D L 2
 James, 230
 John, 198
 Samuel, 639
 Godfrey & Barnes, 159
 David, 691
 Henry, 283, 292, 293
 Isaac, 691
 Godsped, Luke, 168
 Godwin, Daniel, 700
 Park, 447
 Godyn, Samuel, 157
 Goetschius, Rev. Stephen, 666
 Goff, Daniel, 317
 Harvey W 215
 Hiram, 103
 Rev. John, 612
 Goff, Rev. Roswell, 219, 220, 221
 William, 626
 Gold, Thomas R 471
 Golden, David W 342
 Goldsmith family, 505
 Thomas, 639
 Gonde, ... 237
 Gonzales, ... 646
 Manuel, 642
 Goodale, Joel, 578
 Dr. R 552
 Rev. S 498
 Samuel, 578
 Goodall, Moses, 399
 Goodbrodt family, 343
 Gooddell, William, 711
 Goodell & Hines, 445
 ... 226, 528
 Ezekiel, 345
 Isaac, 626
 Jabez, 286
 W 447, 448
 William, 441, 442, 444, 460
 Goodemote, John, 188
 Goodenough, Samuel, 405
 Goodfellow, Henry, 459
 Goodhue, George, 400
 Gooding, Elnathan, 495
 George, 495
 James, 495
 William, 495
 Goodman, ... 457
 Alvah, 360
 Eleazer, 673
 Enos, 263
 Goodrich & Kimberly, 321
 & Remington, 574
 A T 443
 F 321
 H L 553
 Hubbard, 536
 Jeremy, 228
 Levi, 293
 Michael, 266
 Samuel, 440
 William, 574
 Goodridge, Samuel W 175
 Goodsell, Nahum, 396
 Goodspeed, ... 304
 Anthony, 560, 56
 Ellis, 304
 Milton, 304
 Nathaniel, 653
 Simon, 235
 Goodwell, ... 316
 Goodwin family, 470
 Miss ... 658
 E W 158

- Goodwin, H C 655
 Solomon, 529
 William, 658
 Goodyear, Stephen, 637
 Goold, Ralph W 405
 Goosten, Ruth, 373
 Gordon, Anthony, 308
 Elizabeth, 521
 Gen. James, 587
 Capt. Kenneth, 587
 Samuel, 175
 Goreham, Stephen, 557
 Gorham & Phelps, 52, 321, 398
 Isaac, 618
 Jabez, 618
 Miriam, 617
 Nathaniel, 492, 494, 496
 Nathaniel, Jr., 495
 Gorton, Benjamin, 624
 Peleg, 624
 Goslee, Henry, 334
 Gosman, J B 655
 John, 639
 Goss, Benjamin, 496
 David, 327
 Gould, ... 259, 264, 498
 Abraham, 264
 C B 389, 477
 Cornelius B 251
 E F 389
 Earl, 175
 Capt. Eleazer, 683
 G W 341
 Horace, 311
 James, 482
 Jay, 2
 Col. Jeremiah, 482, 489
 John, 264, 386
 John Keep, 492
 Jonathan, 384
 Robert, 617
 William, 386
 Goulder, William, 372
 Goulding, Luther, 215
 Timothy, 215
 William, 372
 Gouverneur, Nicholas, 617
 Gowdy, S 378
 Grabau, T A A 282
 Grace, Oliver, 451
 Graff, John, 338
 Graham, Capt. ... 643
 Lt. ... 647
 ... 382, 461
 Augustus, 369
 E F 251
 Graham, James, 225, 274
 Robert, 667
 Mrs. Rose (Campbell)
 683
 W H 448
 Granby, John, 691
 Grandpre & Petir, 353
 Granger, Charles, 219
 Eli, 399
 Elihu, 498
 Francis, 495
 Gideon, 495
 Leister, 188
 Peter, 715
 Warren, 219
 Zadoc, 399
 Grannis, Levi, 283
 Robert, 283
 William, 283
 Granson, James, 323
 Grant family, 470
 & Eadie, 167
 John, 265
 John E 445
 Joseph, 573
 Nathaniel, 692
 Phineas (Primus?), 253
 Robert, 50
 S M S 408
 Thomas, 385, 644
 Grattan family, 470
 & Meighan, 442
 Graves family, 470
 & King, 173
 Alexander, 470
 Rev. Asaph, 526
 Benjamin, 239
 Charles, 228
 David, 302
 Harriet, 228
 Israel, 228
 Jonathan, 470
 Lewis, 375, 376
 Matthew, 228
 Obed, 252
 Quartus, 281, 282, 459,
 460
 Rufus, 533
 Watrous, 393
 William, 212
 Gray & Bunce, 446
 & Holman, 441
 Rev. ... 230, 684
 Rev. Andrew, 170
 E W 502, 503
 Elisha, 215

- Gray, John, 454, 706
 John A 440
 Dr. John P 468
 Lathan, 347
 Nathaniel, 227, 230
 Peter, 253
 Samuel, 626
 Simon, 384
 William, 170, 311
 William D 343
 Z 306
 Greeley, Horace, 158, 441, 442, 447
 Noah, 254
 Green family, 264, 636, 698, 702
 Clark & Bartlett, 443
 & Montanye, 502
 Col. ... 708
 Rev. ... 328, 643
 ... 576, 694
 Absalom, 716
 Adonijah, 400
 Archer, 654
 Archibald, 202
 Charles, 202
 Ebenezer, 645
 Edmund B 447
 Edward, 388
 Francis, 186
 George, 721
 H J 553
 Henry, 236
 Rev. Henry P 174
 James, 188, 236, 554
 Joel, 352, 389
 Rev. John, 174
 John, 236, 252, 290, 693
 John A Jr., 477
 John C 347
 Jonas, 213
 Joseph, 645
 Joseph G 554
 Joshua, 471
 Josiah W 175
 Nathan, 170
 Nathaniel, 241
 Paul, 343
 Rodman, 236
 S P 183
 Samuel, 343
 Seymour, 376, 379
 W 446
 W W 476
 William, 236
 Greene, ... 446
 Henry, 496
 Joel, 353
 Greene, John, 618, 658
 Gen. Nathaniel, 226, 700
 William, 228
 Rev. Zachariah, 634
 Greenfield, G D 574
 Greenleaf, Cragie & Watson, 52
 Israel, 225
 J 443
 Thomas, 446
 Greenly, Timothy, 361
 Thomas, 392
 Greenman, Samuel, 487
 "Greenwood, Grace", 487
 Greenwood, William, 692
 Gregg, Col. ... 556
 Andrew K 218
 Francis, 653
 Gregor, David, 577
 John, 577
 Gregory & Dean, 401
 Lt. ... 354
 ... 454
 Czar, 240
 Dr. Elnathan, 262
 Jeremiah, 172, 387
 John, 172, 240, 260, 262, 618
 Joseph, 674
 Matthew, 593
 Moses, 172
 Rev. S 535
 Samuel, 262
 Thomas, 260
 Greig, John, 376, 495, 690
 Greille, Marianne Adelaide, 239
 Grennel, Rev. Thomas, 210
 Greves, John, 477, 492
 Grey, Rev. Andrew, 385
 Gridley family, 470
 Asahel, 470
 Griffin family, 263, 470, 702
 & Farnsworth, 159
 ... 703
 Edward M 341
 Gershon, 333
 Joel, 309
 John, 311, 721
 Kirkland, 466
 R M 159
 Griffing, John, 637
 Griffith, ... 211
 C C 459
 Eli, 715
 Jeremiah, 212
 Rev. John, 714
 John, 173
 Griffiths & Bates, 448
 Griggs, Nathaniel, 538

Grimes, John, 261
 Silas, 261
 Griswold family, 470
 Carden & Wells, 603
 A D 460
 Cynthia, 302
 Daniel, 206
 David, 221
 George, 236
 Gideon, 399
 Isaac, 303
 Jerrard, 215
 John, 363
 Rufus W 187
 William, 206, 215
 Groat family, 408
 Groesbeck, William G 166
 Wouter, 559
 Groff, Christian, 516
 Groger, W E 710
 Groosh, A B 460
 Groot family, 597
 Gros family, 414
 Rev. Daniel, 411
 H L 408
 Grosbeck, John, 51
 Gross, Johann D 607
 Rev. Thomas, 281
 Grosvenor, A P 281
 Groton, John, 645
 Grove, D C 459
 Grover & Norris, 216
 Enos, 675
 Hosea H 386
 John, 198
 Joseph, 202
 Seth, 211
 Grow, Jacob, 228
 Grummond, William C 321
 Guarre, F 443
 Guerin, Elizabeth, 50
 Maynard, 50
 Guild, H A 269
 Israel, 536
 Guildersleeve, Asa, 221
 Guile, Daniel, 319
 Guillem, ... 603
 Guilock, Jorham, 372
 Guion family, 564
 Jacques, 564
 Louis, 703
 Gummaer, Peter, 506
 Gunn, ... 441, 462
 Peter Smith, 462
 V M 234
 Gurdon, Col. ... 230

Gurney, Nathan, 319, 467
 Polly, 319
 Gurnsett, Robert, 456
 Gurnsey, ... 248
 John, 184
 Gustin, ... 721
 Guthrie, Joseph, 230
 William, 225
 Guthrie, John, 657
 Josiah, 293
 Dr. Samuel, 359
 Gutman, W 440
 Gwyne & Day, 439

H

Hackley, Aaron, 348
 Hackstaff & Winchester, 448
 George H 452
 John L 330
 N T 382, 452
 Hadley, Rev. ... 211
 Rev. Daniel, 212
 J 289
 J A 689, 711
 James, 623, 627
 Ranah, 212
 Richard, 623
 Hadly, Sally, 188
 Hadsall, William, 357
 Hadsell, Elijah, 606
 Haeners family, 276
 Haeselbarth, William G 568
 Haff, John, 236
 Hagadorn family, 601
 F L 477, 553
 William, 443, 444, 564
 Hagan, Michael, 282
 Hagedorn, U 443
 Hageman, J P 661
 Hager, Hendrick, 605
 Henry, 603, 605
 Capt. Jacob, 602
 William, 553
 Hagerdorn family, 276
 Haggerty, ... 589
 Hahn, Henry, 400
 Haidon, William, 700
 Haight family, 542, 702
 ... 349
 J M 224
 Seth, 251, 476
 Haile, Amos, 343
 James, 343
 James C 577
 Haines, Ben, 262
 Elisha, 333

- Haines, John, 289, 333
 Samuel, 333
 Hait, William D 443
 Halcott, George W 333
 Haldeman, Gen. ... 300
 Hale family, 265
 & Hallock, 440, 442
 & Rice, 389
 Capt. ... 602
 ... 467
 Mrs. ... 691
 Benjamin, 399
 Mrs. Dorcas, 265
 Ebenezer, 467
 George, 330
 Jesse, 355
 Justus, 467
 Oliver, 265
 R S 103
 Seneca, 475
 Hall family, 543
 & Miner, 383
 & Roberts, 251
 ... 173, 465, 481, 534
 Mrs. Anna, 393
 Amos, 500
 Aza, 647
 Charles F 490
 Ebenezer, 391
 Eli, 293, 302
 Erastus, 580
 Fanny, 237
 Francis, 441, 446
 George, 485, 565
 Isaac, 293, 487
 J B 603
 James, 211, 214
 Jeremiah, 658
 Rev. Joel, 254
 Joel, 656
 John, 647
 Jonathan, 487
 Rev. Justus, 560
 L W 476
 Lyman, 330
 N K 283
 Philenus, 189
 Capt. Robert, 414
 S P 492
 Samuel, 326
 Stephen, 627
 W W 440
 Hallack, Smith & Parker, 471
 Halleck & Lyon, 439
 Peter, 236
 Hallenbeck, Cyrus, 220
 Hallenbeck, James, 221
 John, 221
 Matthew, 391
 William, 238
 Hallet, Jonathan, 348
 W 442
 Hallett & Finn, 198
 Jacob W 694
 Rev. Peregrine, 611
 William, 691
 Hallida, Leah, 283
 Halliday & McClary, 617
 Hallock, Hale & Co., 440, 442
 Peter, 639
 Halloway, Mrs. ... 304
 Halsey, Asher, 617
 Rev. Frederick, 239
 John C 548
 Nicoll, 658
 Rufus, 626
 S A 429
 Silas, 614, 616
 Stephen A 548
 Thomas, 638
 Halsted & Wiley, 445
 ... 477
 John, 305
 Timothy, 470
 Hamblin, Daniel, 306
 Reuben, 306
 Hamersley, John, 715
 Hamican, Henry, 333
 Hamilton, ... 261, 262, 590
 Alexander, 125, 276, 336,
 470, 519
 Andrew, 431
 B 447
 C Warren, 366
 George, 316
 John, 201
 Joseph, 203
 Polly, 201
 S S C 209
 T 447
 Hamlin, David, 292
 Rebecca, 289
 Warren, 292
 Hammond, ... 323
 A 53
 Abijah, 180, 308, 419, 577
 Amariah, 385
 Benjamin, 239
 David, 642
 Jabez D 137, 532
 John, 305
 Nathan, 305

- Hammond, Paul, 405
 Robert, 305
 Rufus, 405
 S H 159
 Simeon, 219
 William, 558
 Hampton, John, 639
 Gen. Wade, 234, 310
 Hance, Waples, 182
 Hanchett, James, 238
 Jonah, 301
 Hancock, John, 18, 261
 Lewis, 716
 R B 503
 Handon, Michael, 503
 Handy & Miller, 625
 Abel, 300
 Rev. Joy, 213
 Hane family, 543
 Hanes, Hendrick, 607
 Henry, 607
 Haney & Leison, 441
 Hanford, Abram, 406
 Frederick, 399
 John, 289
 Samuel, Jr., 266
 Haniman, F D 442
 Hankins, John, 645
 Hanks, George, 262
 Hanna, John, 650
 Hansen, John, 373
 Nicholas, 415
 Hanson, Hendrick, 50
 Hapgood, Jonathan, 310
 Harden, Luther, 206
 Hardenbergh, Johannes, 643
 Hardenburgh family, 509
 Abraham, 341
 Isaac, 258, 264
 Rev. J R 664
 Johannes, 50, 258,
 643, 663
 Col. John, 200
 Harding, George, 527
 Hugh, 382
 Lemuel, 625
 Samuel, 181
 Hardy, Miss ... 713
 Andrew, 301
 H W 2
 Hare, David, 240
 Henry, 412
 Harford, Rev. John, 686
 Haring, John, 18, 502
 Harker, William, 639
 Harkness, W B 678
 Harlow, S R 661
 William, 646
 Harman, Alpheus, 693
 Harmon, Rev. ... 487
 C M 621
 Rev. David, 226
 David, 527
 James, 283
 Jerusha, 261
 Jonathan, 526
 Nathaniel, 498
 Rawson, 391
 Stephen, 326
 Harmons, ... 587
 Harnett family, 636
 Harpending, ... 697
 Harper & brothers, 440
 Col. ... 316, 410, 624
 Abigail, 262
 Col. Alexander, 262
 Alexander, 258
 Ebenezer, 462
 George, 179
 James, 262
 Col. John, 262, 602
 John, 258
 John, Jr., 50
 Capt. Joseph, 602
 Joseph, 258, 262, 549
 Mary, 262
 Rebecca, 262
 Robert, 53, 225, 324
 Gen. William, 258
 Capt. William, 262
 Harring family, 571
 Capt. Cornelius, 569
 Harrington, & Adams, 711
 Benjamin, 350, 532
 Daniel, 575
 Eber, 532
 Isaac, Jr., 268
 Joan, 225
 Seth, 536
 V 573
 Harris, ... 274, 325
 Aaron, 674
 Abiather M 397
 Absalom, 215
 Asa, 172
 D R 219
 Daniel, 608
 Evan, 652
 H M 671
 James, 283, 337, 483
 James N 460
 Col. John, 617

Harris, John, 200, 228, 290, 475
 John, Jr. 200
 Joseph, 344, 396
 Martin, 693
 Nathan, 693
 O H 353
 P F 443
 W 384

William, 200, 405, 625

Harrisoff, Charles T 349

Harrison family, 575
 & Hoffman, 52, 357
 Andrew, 721
 Edward, 50
 Francis, 50
 H 580
 J W 446
 John, 173, 700
 John A 452
 Joseph P 391
 Rev. Matthew, 254
 Richard, 308, 311, 353,
 361, 377, 550
 Sally, 173
 William L S 545

Harron, Rev. Benjamin, 623

Harroun, John, 686

Harrow, David, 680

Harrower, Daniel, 261

Harsha, John, 205

Matthew, 205

Hart family, 615

Abel, 355

Daniel, 175, 462

Elijah, 651

Henry, 317

James, 379

Joseph, 514

L 377

Lemuel, 462

Oliver, 233

Ozias, 462

Stephen, 379

Theodore E 252

Thomas, 479

Harter, Nicholas, 463

Philip, 463

Hartford, ... 399

Hartman, John Adam, 345

Hartshorn, ... 226, 658

Avery, 253

Daniel, 251

Hartshorne, John, 533

Hartson, David, 392

Hartwell, Benjamin, 228

Ebenezer, 228

Samuel, 720

Solomon, 538

Hartwick family, 554

Christian J 50

Christopher, 533

John B 239

John Christopher, 533

Harvey & Morse, 492

Asahel, 381

Daniel, 405

Henry L 352

Joel, 290

John, 457

M 487

Matthias, 546

Phineas, 715

Harving, Cornelius, 318

Harwood, Rev. ... 305

Aaron, 626

Cyrus, 513

Josiah, 350

Oliver, 350

Webb, 692, 693

Hasbroecq, Abraham, 665

Hasbrook, S R 366

Hasbrouck,

Dr. Fenelon, 697

Jacob, 665

Jacobus, 665

John W 503

Jonathan, 509

Lewis, 573

Louis, 581

Dr. Lydia Sayer, 503

Petris, 665

Hascall & Adams, 283

Low & Co., 442

A P 326

Eliphalet, 235

Truman W 353

Haseltine family, 470

Hasenclever, Peter, 50, 341

Haskall, Rev. ... 230

Haskell, see also: Hascall, Haskill

Haskell, Rev. David, 347

Aretus, 405

William, 397

Haskens, William, 483

Haskill, Rev. ... 721

Roger, 214

Haskin, Tisdale, 625

Haskins, ... 312, 326

Alexander, 456

Eliphalet, 239

G W 281

John, 674

Jonathan, 576

Laban, 205

Lemuel, 578

Sherman, 173

- Haskins, Timothy, 671
 Hassett, Gideon, 694
 Hastie, P 424
 Hastings & Merrill, 459
 ... 719
 Ansell, 327
 H J 158
 Joseph, 103, 309
 Jonathan, 327
 Hatch & Pratt, 169
 & Randall, 224
 Abial, 392
 Abraham, 288
 Charles, 305
 E C 353
 Ira, 399
 Jarvis M 459, 460
 Joel, 230
 John, 537
 Joseph, 401, 519
 Malchiah, 392
 Nathaniel, 499
 Rev. Salmon, 556
 Samuel L 224
 Solomon, 398
 Z Patten, 443
 Hatfield, Abraham, 697
 Richard, 678, 697
 Robert G 443
 Hathaway, David, 188
 Isaac, 496, 515
 J 512
 Joshua, 466
 Otis, 454
 Robert, 496
 Thomas, 718, 720, 721
 Hathern, Gen. ... 645
 Hatheway, Samuel Gilbert,
 252, 254
 Hathorn, Gen. John, 221
 Hathorn, J 53
 Hathway, R W 461
 Hatmaker, Dr. John, 149
 John, 103
 Hatten, E C 519
 Hauber, Frederick, 629
 Hauks, Jarvis F 444
 Havel, Samuel, 706
 Haven, Asa, 227
 Solomon G 227
 Havens, Darling, 386
 G H 303
 John, 303
 P B 389
 Tabitha, 393
 Havermans, Rev. P 561
 Hawdon, Michael, 568, 569
 Hawes, & Co., 198
 Stone & Co., 198
 J H 655
 Hawkins Family, 634
 Christopher, 347
 Elijah, 534
 Harvey, 324
 Henry, 324
 John, 645
 Rufus, 534
 Silas, 347
 Hawks, Daniel, 518, 537
 Edmund, 518
 Enoch, 176
 Rev. F L 545
 Zadock, 391
 Hawley & Bennett, 459, 621
 ... 159, 243
 Abel, 487
 Andrew, 173
 Chapman, 453
 Ezra, 330
 Rev. Gideon, 180, 605
 Gideon, 137
 Jesse, 58
 Joseph, 18
 Philo, 302
 Silas, 476
 Thomas, 51, 269, 540
 William S 315, 408, 448
 Haxtun, T 553
 Hay, Col. A Hawke, 643
 Charles, 233, 305
 John, 219
 Mary, 239
 William, 239
 Hayden, Elias, 582
 Elijah, 391
 Moses, 381
 Hayes, Benjamin, 674
 Henry, 417
 J L 341
 James, 574
 Michael, 614
 Nathan, 674
 Nehemiah, 264
 Samuel, 333
 William, 333
 Hayne, Benjamin, 645
 Hayner family, 554
 Haynes, Rev. ... 260
 Benjamin, 639
 C Y 678
 David, 490

- Hayes, Elizabeth, 490
 James, 386
 Lodowyck, 167
 Michael, 318
 Hayse, Henry, 414
 Hayward, H 408
 S O 282
 Haywood, Lynd & Stanley, 447
 & Stanley, 446
 James, 216
 Joseph, 293
 Hayworth, George, 239
 Richard, 239
 Hazard & Delane, 589
 ... 414
 Hazen, Benjamin, 214
 J 158
 J T 158, 159
 Jasper, 158
 Levi, 237
 Gen. Moses, 235
 Hazewell, George R 446
 Hazleton, Samuel, 238
 Head, Jonathan, 226
 Headley, Joel T 268
 Healey, John, 482
 Joshua, 625
 Healy, Ebenezer, 204
 Heartt, Philip, 567
 Heath, F T 307
 Hosea, 358
 Reuben, 406
 Heathcote family, 705
 Caleb, 49, 51, 269, 698,
 701, 702, 703, 705
 Heaton, Nathan, 252
 Hebard, Charles W. 397
 Hecker, John, 442
 Heckewelder, ... 274
 Hecox, Warren, 487
 Hedges, Lyon C 650
 Stephen, 255, 634
 Hegeman family, 275
 J P Adrien, 372
 Heger, Henry, 345
 Height, B J 444
 Heighway & Hogan, 366
 Held, Brucck & Co., 281, 282
 Hellebralt family, 417
 Helme family, 634
 Thomas, 633
 Helmer, Adam, 201, 345
 Frederick Johan, 345
 Philip, 317, 345, 417
 Helms, Peleg, 514
 Helmus, William, 691
 Heltzinger, Michael, 607
 Hemiup, John, 623
 Hemsted, Titus, 557
 Hemstreet, Zima A 290
 Hencher, William, 399
 Hendee, Royal, 500
 Henderson, Harrison, Hoffman
 & Low, 52
 Edward, 347
 Dr. Hugh, 149
 James, 50, 341, 383, 624
 Jeanette, 347
 Peter, 490, 520
 Phineas, 490
 William, 335, 353, 358,
 361, 463
 Hendrick, (Indian) 298, 343, 671
 Anson, 211
 Hendricks, ... 264
 Abraham, 629
 Jacob, 247
 John, 247
 Jonathan, 247
 Leonard, 247
 Hendricksen, Tyman, 555
 Hendrickson, Philip, 596
 Hendries, R C S 502, 503
 Hendrix, J I 610
 James J 531
 Hendry, David, 262
 Hendy, Col. John, 220
 Thomas, 220
 Henisen, R 444
 Henley & Stone, 158, 159
 Henlyn, Capt. ... 234
 Hennepin, Pere, ... 455
 F Louis, 452
 Henreich, Christian, 509
 Henrietta, Laura, countess, 691
 Henry & Cuyler, 159
 & Hull, 518
 & Huntington, 442
 Enoch P 301
 George, 315
 James T 187
 John, 442, 443
 John M 187
 Prof. Joseph, 161
 N W 187
 Smith, 385
 Henshaw, ... 658
 Hentz, John H 545
 Hepburn, Samuel, 221
 Herb, George, 159
 Herbert, Rev? Joshua, 640
 Herendun, Nathan, 496
 Welcome, 496
 Herington, Joshua, 496

- Herkimer family, 344
 Hendrick, 341
 Joost Johan, 50
 Gen. Nicholas, 264, 343,
 — 345, 409, 410, 461, 538
 Herman, ... 447
 Augustine, 564
 Hermance, A J 277
 Hermanse, Manning, 50, 585
 N 49
 Heron, Samuel, 396, 585
 Herrick family, 273
 & Roper, 443, 448
 & Seaman, 442
 Rev. ... 715
 Col. ... 538
 Capt. ... 686
 ... 206
 James, 639
 Joshua, 386
 L A 244
 Leonard, 580
 Moses A 578
 Herries & Edgar, 447
 Herring, Henry, 317
 John, 202
 Herrington, James, 202
 Hersey, John, 293
 Joseph, 293
 Herter family, 344
 Hervey, John, 623
 Hess, ... 690
 Augustinus, 344
 Dennis, 628
 Hetztiller, Frederick, 406
 Nicholas, 406
 Heustis, Samuel, 697
 Hewes, Benjamin, 392
 S E 616
 Hewett, Amos, 326
 Joseph, 453
 Richard, 319
 Hewit, Henry, 206
 Hewitt, Dr. ... 499
 Collins, 303
 D 611
 Daniel, 448
 Dudley, 230
 H W 444
 Nathaniel P 303
 Hewlett, Gov. ... 548
 Hews & Dutton, 531
 Hibbard family, 486
 ... 290
 Arunah, 282
 Ebenezer, 312
 Rev. F G 198
 Luther, 283
 Polly, 482
 Hickford, Lt. ... 701
 Hickock, David, 333
 Ezra, 557, 593
 Hickok, Heman, 606
 Hickox, Asa, 496
 H 102
 William, 400
 Hicks, ... 557
 Lt. ... 234
 Elias, 550, 551
 Jacob, 205, 252
 John, 546, 547
 Col. Robert, 468
 Stephen, 628
 Col. Thomas, 468
 Thomas, 546, 557
 Higby, ... 385
 Ada, 377
 John, 379, 587
 Levi, 297
 Seth, 203
 Zaccheus, 379
 Higgins family, 698
 Rev. David, 200
 Elisha, 305
 Russell, 173
 William, 168
 Higles, Joseph, 465
 Higley, Jesse Colton, 576
 Hildreth & Story, 445
 James, 198
 William, 103
 Hill, Childs & Devoe, 444
 & Walker, 389
 Rev. ... 174
 A C 389
 Abner, 692
 Agift, 465
 Anna, 290
 Calvin, 582
 Cornelius, 226
 David, 222
 Ebenezer, 228
 Ezekiel, 455
 Jacob, 182
 James, 577, 644, 694, 720
 John, 222, 292, 577, 653
 Jonathan, 694
 L L 330
 Peter, 684
 R H 330
 R W 397
 Reuben, 400
 Richard, 187
 Robert, 576
 S C 446
 Samuel, 292
 Silas, 292

- Hill, Thomas, 292, 580
 Rev. William, 290
 Capt. William, 564
 William, 302
- Hillebrants, Thomas, 372
- Hilliard, Rev. . . . 253
- Hillman, B 378
 Isaac, 639
- Hills family, 470
 Ebenezer, 378
- Hillson, Daniel, 240
- Hillyard, Joshua, 239
- Hillyer & Lyon, 446
 J 444
 John, 440, 441, 442
- Hilman, Adolphus, 281
- Hilsley, John, 608
 Richard, 589
- Hilyer, John, 439
- Hincher, William, 400
- Hinchman, John, 546
- Hinckley & Ballou, 347
 . . . 694
 William, 302
- Hine, Benjamin, 238
 Gelim, 199
 Newell, 585
- Hinebaugh family, 264
- Hines, Lazell & Nelson, 216
 John, 213
 Joshua V 445
 Lloyd Rogers, 238
 S P 444, 447, 448, 678
 Samuel, 386
- Hinkley, Ammi, 520
- Hinman, Capt. . . . 347
 Benjamin, 348
 Bethuel, 333
 Mrs. E 347
 Gould, 290
 J 377
 James, 393, 527
 John E 573
 Jonas, 229
 Polly, 229
 William, 662
- Hinnon, Peter, 578
- Hinsdale family, 486
 David, 481
 Rev. Theodore, 254
- Hinton, Alexander, 612
- Hiscock, Levi, 485
- Hitchcock, Tillotson & Stillwell,
 573
 Alexander, 288
 David, 172
 Franklin, 288
- Hitchcock, James, 248
 Lemuel, 335
 Mrs. Lemuel, 335
 Mamva, 335
 Rev. Oliver, 683
 Rufus, 212
 Sophia, 172, 176
- Hitt, Dennis, 260, 262
 Jared, 260
 John, 260, 262
- Hoadley, Richard, 700
- Hoag & Vail, 557
 . . . 357
 Benjamin, 713
- Hoagland, Edward, 718
- Hoar, Jacob, 486
 John, 527
 Sally, 486
- Hoard, Daniel, 581, 715
- Hobart, Edmund, 652
 Prescott, 652
 Rodney, 652
- Hockstrass, John, 239
- Hocock, . . . 188
- Hodey, A 711
- Hodge, Benjamin, 291
 F S 683
 S T 440
- Hodges, Alanson, 713
 Silas, 713
 Willard, 103
 William, 713
- Hodgson, George, 675
- Hoes, John V A 242
- Hoff, Julia, 629
 Richard, 414
 Zephaniah, 629
- Hoffman, Harrison, Low &
 & Henderson, 52
 . . . 269
 Andrew, 585
 C F 445
 Charles, 255
 Frederic, 596
 Frederick W 330, 595
 Henry, 627
 J O 541
 John, 305, 597
 Josiah Ogden, 353
 L G 158, 281
 Lewis G 375
 Luther, 666
 Ogden, 541
 Zachariah, 667
- Hoffnagle, John, 305
 Melchior, 305
 Michael, 685

- Hofman, Joseph A 477
 Hogan & Heighway, 366
 Michael, 309
 Hogen Kamp, Minard, 569
 Hogeboom family, 275
 Abraham, 245
 Lawrence, 241
 Peter, 247
 Hogelandt, Adrian, 585
 Jovis, 585
 Hogg family, 554
 Barent, 558
 Edward, 557
 Samuel, 657
 William, 656
 Hohn, T M 493
 Hoitt, John, 700
 Moses, 700
 Holbert, Isaac, 706
 Holbrook, Buckingham & Co., 447
 Dr. ... 482
 D A 464
 E M 573
 Josiah, 447, 486
 Lewis, 212
 Thester T 326
 William, 189
 Holcomb, Cyrus, 485
 Ishmael H 302
 Oliver, 302
 Rev. Phineas, 349
 Selah, 345
 Holdane & Howard, 540
 Holdbrook, Richard, 551
 Holden, David, 315
 Stephen, 625
 Holdridge, John, 629
 Holland, Sanford & Davies, 446
 Lord Henry, 50, 467
 Samuel, 18
 William, 315, 585
 Hollands, William, 159
 Hollet, John, 623
 Holley family, 705
 L 443
 Myron, 59, 515, 689
 O L 446
 William A 678
 Hollibert, Levi, 532
 Hollibut, Amasa, 358
 Hollingsworth, William, 442
 Hollis, Joshua, 523
 Hollister, Abner, 201
 Rev. Allen, 401
 John, 344
 Richard, 321, 326
 Thomas, 651
 Holly & Stowell, 614
 Holman & Gray, 441
 John, 674
 Holme family, 698
 Holmes family, 470
 & Ormsby, 678
 ... 251, 337, 658
 Abram, 557
 Alanson, 215
 Ebenezer, 293
 Rev. Eleany, 228
 Henry, 103
 James, 324
 Jedediah, 721
 Mrs. Jedediah, 720
 John, 229, 587, 694
 Joseph, 324, 678
 Jotham, 592
 Lemuel, 338
 Orsamus, 215
 Peter, 324
 Silas, 229
 W B 341
 William, 629
 Holsington, Bliss, 580
 Holstein, ... 396
 Gen. DeCoudrey, 159
 Holt, Charles, 241, 443
 David, 341
 Jacob S 168
 John, 268, 432, 661
 Nathan, 326
 Homan, John, 317
 Homans, J Smith, 439
 Hombeck, Evert, 569
 Homer, Jacob, 605
 "Homespun, Henry", 158
 l'Hommedieu, Ezra, 125
 Hommell & Lounsbery, 661
 Solomon S 661
 Honan, Daniel, 50, 503, 568, 569
 Honeywell, Alba, 442
 William, 206
 Honnan, Thomas, 293
 Hooghkirk, Henry, 408
 Hook & Cleveland, 492
 & Gillespie, 643
 Hooker & Bissell, 402
 Bethiah, 624
 Daniel, 176
 David, 516
 John, 202
 Richard, 624
 Philip, 162, 604
 Samuel F 358
 Sarah, 624
 Thomas, 238

- Hooper & Dillon, 444, 448
 ... 180
 Robert Lettice, 180
 Hoops, Maj. ... 494
 Maj. Adam, 187
 Robert, 187
 Hopkins & James, 573
 & Seymour, 443
 ... 405, 489, 531
 Col. ... 656
 Rev. A T 281
 Caleb, 203, 401
 Elliott, 502
 Freeman, 692
 George F 447, 448
 H N 242
 Ira, 203
 J W 573
 Jesse, 379
 John, 59
 Rev. John Henry, Jr., 439
 Melissa, 692
 Michael, 270
 Moses, 252, 253
 Otis R 289
 Peter, 454
 R W 578
 Robert, 714
 Roswell, 578
 Rufus, 578
 Silas, 453, 456
 Stephen, 270
 Sylvanus, 526
 Gen. Timothy, 289
 Timothy A 280
 Timothy S 283
 William, 172, 693
 Zadock, 526
 Hopper, Cornelius, 240
 George, 293
 Jasper, 485
 John M 240
 Rev. Lambert, 240
 Hoppin, Aaron, 691
 Lambert, 239
 Hoppins, Isaac, 205
 Horn, Solon, 443
 Hornbeck family, 647
 Anthony, 666
 B C 668
 Lodewyck, 666
 Hornby, John, 626
 Horne, C 444
 Hornell, George, 626
 Horner & Morton, 446
 Benjamin, 487
 Stacy, 538
 Horsmanden, Judge ... 269
 Horton family, 707
 & Vanevrie, 441
 Anna, 327
 Barnabas, 639, 640
 Charles, 169
 Edward, 201
 Ezra, 697
 George M 492
 James, 359
 Joshua, 639
 P R 408
 William, 258, 260
 Hosack, Alexander, 555
 Dr. David, 446
 Dr. Simon, 604
 Hosburgh, John, 433
 Hosford, Gideon, 334
 Henry, 333
 Joel, 334
 Reuben, 334
 Hoskins, George, 712
 Hosmer, Dr. ... 400
 C M 477
 Hezekiah L 458
 Timothy, 383
 Rev. William, 198, 199
 Hotchkin & Starr, 321
 B B 341, 459
 Hotchkiss family, 470
 ... 252
 Cyrus, 184
 David, 180
 David Amaphad, 184
 Eber, 173
 Freeman, 481
 Moses, 481
 Roswell, 262
 Rufus, 683
 Houck family, 601, 605
 George, 605
 Henry, 605
 Jacob, 338
 Hough & Moore, 516
 ... 308, 352
 Edwin, 282, 321
 Eliakim, 187
 Dr. Franklin B 2, 6
 Garry A 397
 Harvey, 206
 Henry, 454
 Horatio G 388
 John, 311
 Lemuel, 462
 Levi, 380
 Lovina, 304
 M C 519

Hough, Sanford, 311
 Stanley P 460
 Houghson, James, 675
 Houghstader, Jacob, 188
 Michael, 188
 Houghtaling family, 334
 J 657
 J D 315
 John, 483
 Houghton, A O 502
 Daniel, 534
 F T 502
 Col. Jotham, 534
 Houldsworth family, 636
 Hounsfield, Ezra, 358
 House, Rev. ... 259
 Benajah, 393
 Betsey, 253
 C 414
 Christian, 417
 Eleazar, 379
 G Z 655
 Harry S 103
 Henry, 446
 John, 253
 Houseman, George, 516
 Houston, George, 444
 J 445
 Hovey, Abel, 650
 Alfred, 377
 Azal, 650
 Benjamin, 229
 Josiah, 716
 Levi, 382
 Nathaniel, 650
 Solomon, 384, 464
 Thomas, 386
 How, Lavinia, 325
 Thomas P 282
 Howard family, 393
 & Holdane, 540
 & James, 460
 & Morgan, 179
 & Young, 209
 ... 464
 Aaron, 604
 Asa, 254
 Daniel, 182
 David, 715
 Mrs. Dorcas, 225
 Ethan, 283
 Henry, 261, 324
 J B 137
 James, 261, 582
 John, 261, 536
 John E 213

Howard, Luther, 689
 Nathan, 184
 Nathaniel, 715
 Oliver, 496
 Rhoda S 237
 Samuel, 715
 Thomas, 225
 Howder, Christian, 453
 Howe family, 543
 Rev. ... 181
 Lord ... 298
 ... 658
 Artemus, 538
 Capt. Daniel, 550
 Daniel, 639
 David, 538
 Eli, 236
 Elias, 527
 Horace, 188
 Ira, 239
 J 270, 353
 John, 239
 Joseph, 534
 Josiah, 639
 Lester, 604
 Moses, 538
 Adm. Richard, 298
 Robert, 376
 Gen. William, 298, 504, 565,
 586
 William C 697
 Howell family, 505
 Dr. Asa R 149
 Daniel, 453
 Edward, 638, 639
 Rev. George, 626
 George, 454
 Gilbert, 512, 690
 John, 454, 638, 639
 Jonah, 693
 Joseph, 454
 Joshua, 398
 N W 495
 Phineas, 490
 Howland, H 103
 Howlett & VanValnenburgh, 492
 J R 461
 Hoxie, Stephen, 390
 Hoyle, Robert, 300
 Hoyt family, 705, 707
 John, 172
 John J 625
 Nelson, 173
 Samuel, 546
 Stephen, 456
 Sylvester, 282
 Thaddeus, 266

- Hubbard, Bela, 357
 Calvin, 392
 Daniel, 486
 Erastus, 691
 Ezekiel, 236
 Fairchild, 352
 Harvey, 224
 James, 372
 John, 253
 John F 224
 Jonathan, 252, 253
 Josephus, 283
 Nicholas, 321
 Noadiah, 357
 Richard, 581
 Rev. Robert, 171, 172,
 — 173, 175, 176
 Samuel, 358, 464, 532
 Silas, 171, 173, 714, 715
 Capt. Simeon, 465
 Solomon, 253
 Thomas H 388
 Hubbell family, 470
 Alanson, 385
 Hannah, 534
 Lemuel, 532
 Matthew, 469
 Nehemiah, 624
 Silas, 237
 Walter, 495
 Hudd, John, 547
 Huddleston, ... 276
 Hudson, ... 448, 625
 Daniel, 179
 Henry, 247, 437, 547, 564
 Dr. Lemuel, 149
 William H 444
 Hueston, Thomas, 392
 Huff, Nicholas, 616
 Richard, 616
 Warren, 170
 Zephaniah, 172
 Hughes, Edward, 468
 Hugh, 466
 Jonathan, 608
 Peter, 616
 William, 573
 William C 282
 Hughs, Edward, 187
 Freeman, 483
 Hughson, C 397
 George, 541
 Hugunin, Abraham, 525
 Daniel, 523
 Peter, 521
 Peter D 518
 Huijk, ... 247
 Hulburd, C. T. 575
 Ebenezer, 582
 Hulin & Avery, 476
 Huling & Watts, 585
 E G 585
 Hull & Carpenter, 209
 & Henry, 518
 & Newcomb, 209
 & Snow, 209
 Capt. ... 694
 Abiathar, 202
 Dr. Amos G 149
 Andrew, 173
 Chester, 2, 334
 David, 554
 Elias, 172
 Eliphalet, 719
 Henry H 620, 621
 Hezekiah, 554
 Isaac, 483
 James, 209, 618
 Pomeroy, 627
 Richard Schooley, 349
 Samuel P 169
 Hullibut, John, 487
 Hulse, John, 265
 Martial R 265
 Polly, 265
 Sylvester, 258
 Humarton, John, 466
 Humfrey, Cornelius, 268
 Humiston, Titus, 182
 Humphrey & Palmer, 440
 Amasa, 384
 Amos, 326
 Arthur, 291
 Charles, 498
 Cornelius, 614
 Hiram, 396
 Oliver, 498
 S D 440
 Willard, 384
 Humphreys & Stephens, 452
 F 199
 Hungerford family, 470
 ... 653
 Benjamin, 387
 Stephen, 482
 Hunn, Thomas, 495
 Rev. Zadock, 495, 496, 497
 Hunt & Adams, 448
 & Spaulding, 396
 Lt. Col. ... 412
 ... — 172, 391
 Abel, 720
 Adam, 720
 Alexander, 632

- Hunt, Alvin, 353
 Amy, 514
 David, 697
 Elijah, 384, 514
 Francis, 440
 George, 224
 H W 632
 J Jr., 224, 655
 Dr. Japheth, 253
 John, 253
 Jonathan, 651
 Medad, 264, 331
 Obadiah, 674
 Ralph, 548
 Ransom, 536
 Dr. S B 281
 S M 253
 Sandford, 331
 Sanford, 386
 Silas, 720
 Simeon, 361
 Simon, 446
 Stephen, 558
 Gov. Washington, 331, 454
 William Jay, 2
 Hunter, ... 258
 E Desbrosses, 704
 Francis, 587
 George, 549
 John, 333, 590
 Rev. Robert, 170
 Robert, 590
 William, 237, 352
 Hunting, Rev. Nathaniel, 635
 Huntington Family, 470
 & Henry, 442
 ... 396
 George, 459, 466
 Henry, 466
 Nathan, 221
 Nathaniel, 221
 Samuel, 282
 Huntley & Birdsall, 219
 Amos, 713
 George, 400
 Huntly, Elisha, 514
 Hurd, Abner, 611, 721
 Asel, 527
 Bethel, 391
 C 643
 Davis, 59, 710
 Elijah, 496
 Elizabeth, 623
 G 643
 Joseph, 527
 Laura, 527
 Lyman, 656
 Hurd, Shepard, 623
 Simeon, 623
 Stephen, 623
 Thomas, 611
 Gen. Timothy, 721
 Walter, 611
 Zadock, 302
 Ziba, 712
 Hurlbert, William, 305
 Hurlburd, Calvin T 137
 Hurlburt, Chauncey, 281
 Elisha, 325
 James, 323
 Hurlbut & Dean, 209
 & Gilbert, 254
 ... 244, 465
 Abigail, 626
 Azor, 170
 Christopher, 626
 Emeline, 170
 Grove, 189
 J W 2
 William, 228
 Hurley, Charles, 321
 John, 444
 Hurst, Charles, 229
 Hurtis, David, 542
 Hurton, G 502
 John G 502
 Hurtz, Lewis, 397
 Husted, ... 560
 John, 204
 Hustler, Thomas, 454
 Huston, Charles T 621
 Col. James, 602
 Hutchens, Jonathan, 668
 Hutchins, Benjamin, 215
 Thomas, 18
 Hutchinson, Mrs. Anna, 699,
 704, 705
 Rev. Enoch, 443
 John, 521
 O 447
 Oren, 475
 William, 545
 Z 226
 Hutt, John, 607
 Hutton, Chris., 560
 William, 685
 Huxton, J 352
 Huyck family, 559
 Caspar, 247
 Huyk, Burgar, 50
 Hyatt family, 702, 707
 & Scovil, 447
 Samuel, 483
 T H 451

Hyatt, Thomas H 396
 Hyde, Gen. . . . 398
 . . . 683
 Dr. A 690
 C 50
 Calvin, 398
 Chauncey, 398
 Ebenezer, 170
 Elijah, 713
 Hannah, 170
 Rev. J B 281
 John T 170, 171
 Melvin, 169
 Dr. Zenas, 691
 Hyer, . . . 330
 Nathaniel, 227
 Thomas, 305
 William, 227
 William G 224
 Hynds, Henry, 607
 William, 607

I

Illingsworth, Samuel, 378
 Ilsley, Frederick I 137
 Ingalls, Edward, 684
 John, 684
 Otis, 292
 Miss R S 180
 Ingals, Burdick & Co. 353
 Rev. Calvin, 325
 Ingersoll, C J J 209
 John, 527
 John N 397
 Jonathan, 655
 Nehemiah, 512
 Peter, 181
 Samuel, 656
 T 209
 Thomas, 181
 Ingham, Benjamin, 589
 Emily, 326
 Marietta, 326
 Inglis, Samuel, 252
 Ingold, Johannes, 600, 607
 Ingoldsbee, Aaron, 684
 Eber, 684
 Ingoldsby, George, 50, 597
 Ingraham family, 470
 & Sweet, 447
 A 445
 Abijah, 443
 Elihu, 527
 Solomon, 720

Inman, Ariel, 578
 Daniel, 692
 Israel, 264
 William, 52
 Ireland, Thomas, 647
 Irish, Rev. . . . 206, 283
 Benjamin, 202
 Rev. Daniel, 202
 Rev. David, 204, 497
 Irvine, James, 684
 Washington, 700, 702
 Isaacs, Rev. S M 440
 Abner, 463
 Ives, Amasa, 214
 Amos, 348, 465
 Chauncey, 693
 J 380
 Jesse, 463
 Joel, 463
 Bp. L S 380
 Ivison & Phinney, 439
 Izard, Gen. . . . 234, 354

J

Jack, William, 628
 Jackson & Moore, 447
 & Schram, 268
 Capt. . . . 388
 . . . 445, 492
 Albion, 489
 Asa, 393
 Asahel, 470
 Calvin, 489
 Charles, 234
 Daniel, 236
 Gilbert, 563
 J M 382
 Jacob, 713
 James, 506, 616
 James C 158
 Jedediah, 393
 Jeremiah, 482
 John, 372, 547, 700
 Joseph H 268
 Moses, 700
 Samuel, 239
 William, 318, 506
 Jackways, David, 693
 Jacobs, . . . 721
 Dr. S 439
 Jacobsen, Hans, 555
 Robert, 318, 373, 547
 Jacobson, Bogart, 367
 Jovis, 367
 Jacquins, Peter, 212
 Jagger, John, 638

- Jakeway, Daniel, 254
 James & Hopkins, 573
 & Howard, 460
 ... 389
 A B 573
 Aaron, 344
 Dr. David, 503
 Elijah, 557
 Ephraim, 686
 Henry, 158
 Samuel, 639
 Solomon, 628
 T L 389
 Rev. Thomas, 635
 Timothy, 289
 Jameson, Col. ... 701, 703
 Hugh, 612, 689
 Janes, Lewis, 692
 Rev. David, 610
 Janse, Lawrence, 373
 Jansen family, 597
 Cryn, 373
 Jacobus, 555
 Joseph, 684
 Roeliff, 241
 Janze family, 559
 Jaquet, See: Jakeway
 Jared, Stephen, 497
 Jarvis family, 636
 470
 William, 536
 Jasper, Serg. ... 626
 Jay, John, 276, 302, 698
 Peter, 698
 Jaycocks, Nicholas, 268
 Jayne, Rev. David, 652
 David, 222
 Rev. Ebenezer, 222
 Jeffers, David, 317
 Lucy, 317
 Robert, 317
 Solomon, 317
 Jefferson, William, 317
 Jeffrey family, 707
 G D 229
 John, 255
 Jeffries, Christopher, 206
 Rev. John, 203, 206
 Jemison, David, 506
 Mary, 711, 712
 Jenkins, Gideon T 381
 Col. John, 693
 Lemuel B 383
 Samuel, 165
 Seth, 241, 247
 Thomas, 241, 247, 458, 460
 Jenks, ... 683
 Amos, 292
 Jenks, Jerry, 455
 Joel, 377
 Jenner family, 634
 John, 633
 Thomas, 633
 Jennings, Mrs. ... 629
 David, 526, 692
 Edmund, 587
 Harvey, 253
 Henry, 522
 James, 685
 John, 639
 Joseph, 465, 526
 Lark, 499
 Oliver, 386
 Samuel, 252
 Seth, 253
 W Jr., 238
 Jennins, John, 638
 Jennison, John, 356
 Jerome, John, 260, 486
 Lawrence R 397
 Leonard, 397
 Samuel, 486
 Timothy, 483
 William, 59
 Jerret, James, 523
 Jerrold, Jesse, 391
 Jerry Rescue, 489
 Jersey, Capt. John, 236
 Jervis, John B 424, 506
 Jessup, Ebenezer, 50, 337, 675
 Edward, 50, 707
 John, 639
 Jewell, Gibbon, 400
 N D 459
 Niles, 461
 Jeweth, Rev. Stephen, 683
 Jewett, Thomas & Co., 282
 E R 281
 John, 540
 John L 440
 W H 477
 Joans, ... 700
 Joe, "Black", 288
 Jognes, Isaac, 434, 477
 Johnson & Fillmore, 290
 & Marble, 179
 Col. ... 672
 ... 222, 527, 576
 Mrs. ... 536
 Abraham, 626
 Adam, 188
 Alfred, 175
 Anne, 348
 Benjamin, 534
 Brent, 348

Johnson, Calvin, 237
 Charles, 283
 Daniel, 534, 629
 David, 343
 E M 621
 Elizabeth, 348
 Elisha, 254
 Enoch, 379
 Freelove, 292
 George, 348
 Col. Guy, 50, 314, 315,
 — 341, 409, 412
 Horace, 467
 Horatio N 341
 Horatio Nelson, 210
 Ira, 532
 J C 585
 Jabez, 256
 James, 319
 Sir John, 51, 314, 316, 602
 Col. John, 219
 Maj. John, 359
 John, 315, 497, 532, 535
 John B 224, 389
 Jonathan, 228
 Joseph, 710
 Rev. Joshua, 526, 527
 Josiah, 343
 L 375
 Lester, 343
 Levi, 714
 Magdalen, 348
 Margaret, 348
 Mary, 348
 Michael, 486
 Moses, 319
 N J 315
 Nathaniel, 652
 Oliver, 283
 Peter, 593
 Phinney, 283
 Ralph, 189
 Ralph J 330
 Samuel, 244
 Samuel, Jr. 338
 Seth, 467
 Stephen, 334, 357, 405
 Susan, 348
 Thomas, 519
 Uriah L 210
 Warren, 315
 Sir William, 49, 298, 314, 315,
 — 317, 318, 342, 343, 348, 409,
 412, 452, 492, 512, 592, 671,
 676
 Johnston, (Indian) 288
 Andrew, 706

Johnston, B P 102, 103
 Bill, 360
 John C 445
 Levi, 663
 Rev. William, 264
 William H 540
 Johnstone, Sir John L 622
 Johonnot, George P 2
 James, 2, 6, 476
 Joiner, Pedie, 383
 Jolatt, Abraham, 172
 David, 172
 Jolly, James W 103
 Jonathan, Philip, 412
 Joncaire, ... 452
 Jones family, 636, 704
 & Lathrop, 603
 ... 248, 262, 324
 Miss ... 189
 Aaron, 606
 Capt. Asahel, 332
 Ambrose, 470
 B F 689
 B W 493
 Benjamin, 226, 462
 C 533
 Daniel, 240, 551
 David, 515
 E 576
 Ebenezer, 561
 Eli, 606
 Griffith I 466
 Hezekiah, 462
 Horatio, 384, 499
 Mrs. Horatio, 384
 Isaac, 623
 Isaiah, 651
 Israel, 527, 623
 J E 443, 445
 James, 385, 625, 626
 Job, 644
 John, 625
 John H 384
 John P 642, 647
 John W 282
 Joseph, 471
 Joshua, 335
 Lewis, 445
 Major, 625
 Nathaniel, 399
 Nehemiah, 471
 Pomeroy, 103
 Reuben D 397
 Richard, 691
 Roswell, 240

Jones, S 576
 Samuel, 18, 392, 550
 Samuel F 642, 647
 Simeon, 226
 Simon, 226
 Solomon, 392
 Stephen, 213
 T 440
 Thomas, 345, 635
 Walter R 550
 William, 345
 William B 622
 William L 439
 Rev. Zenas, 206

Joost, John, 341

Joosten, Bowent, 373

Jordan, ... 651

Allen, 242

Ambrose L 242

Josebury, Joseph, 330

Joseph, D 446

Joslyn, Lindsey, 385

Jost, Johannes, 607

Joy, Polly, 483

Joyce, Charles, 255

Jacob, 468

Judd & Foster, 614

& Maclay, 445

Rev. ... 184

Corning, 476

Elsie, 606

Erastus, 606

James, 50

Job, 651

Orange, 439

Solomon, 486

Stephen, 262, 606

Judson & Potter, 585

C K 187

David C 573

Eben, 580

Edward Z C 445

Joseph, 656

L P 281

Lucy, 516

Nancy, 453

Noah, 606

Roswell, 288

Samuel, 606

Juhel, Mme. ... 360

Juliand, Joseph, 226

Juman, John, 443

June, John, 706

William, 259

Junk, John Mattice, 601

Juriaensen, Jan, 555

Justine, Abby, 347

Juvill, Whitney, 534

K

Kain, Robert, 667

Kaird, Job, 465

Kaizler, ... 628

Kalm, Peter, 301

Kamp, Minard Hogon, 569

Kane, Archibald, 412

Charles, 297

James, 412

Peter, 215

Polly, 215

Kappel, Michael J 330

Ka-righ-on-don-tee, 601

Karley, Richard, 393

Karman, Caleb, 547

John, 547

Karr, Joseph, 170

Samuel, 170

Walter, 170

Kast, John Jurgh, 341

Kasts family, 348

Kattel family, 181

Kaufman, ... 346

Kean, Peter, 312

Capt. Robert, 416

Keefer, Balthus, 163

Keeler, Judge ... 263

Daniel, 479, 482

David M 189

Isaac, 593

Josiah, 215

Lewis, 181

Samuel, 703

Keene, Hiram B 355

Zebulon, 253

Keeney, A 582

Jonathan, 477

Lydia, 483

Simeon, 483

Thomas, 483

Keep, Hezekiah, 304

John, 251, 253

Keese, See also : Keyes

John, 235, 236

Oliver, 235, 236, 300

Richard, 235, 236, 300

Stephen, 236

William, 236

Keip, Mathew, 668

Keiser, Paul, 460

Keith, ... 292

Keller family, 343

- Keller, Andrew, 414
 David, 338
 John, 394
 Rudolph, 416
 Kellet, Roger, 50
 Kelley, See also: Kelly
 & Bishop, 366
 Daniel, 378
 J A F 366
 Kellogg family, 470, 487
 & Slayton, 213
 & Taylor, 445
 ... 446, 465
 Rev. Aaron, 188
 C A 282
 Daniel, 172
 Esther, 306
 Isaac, 305
 James A 671
 Jason, 683
 Josiah J 401
 Leonard, 475
 Rev. Nathan, 226
 Nathan, 266
 Nathaniel, 226
 Orsemus, 325
 Phineas, 466
 Richard K 209
 Silas, 206
 Seth, 591
 William, 301
 Kelly, ... 652
 Daniel, 375
 John, 538
 William, 102, 311
 Kelsey family, 470
 Dr. Alexander, 149
 Alexander, 589
 Charles, 361
 Eunice, 221
 Ebenezer, 377
 Francis, 603
 Heath, 225
 Horatio, 283
 Isaac, 582
 Nathan, 485, 487
 Robert, 589
 Timothy, 603
 William, 589
 William H 381, 382
 Kelso, Hugh, 680
 Kemble, Peter, 358
 Kemp, ... 454
 Kempe, John Tabor, 50
 Kempshall, J 513
 John, 381
 Thomas, 402
 Thomas F 694
 Kenada, James, 533
 Kendall, Amos, 515
 Elisha, 676
 Kendrick, ... 442
 John, 593
 Kennedy, ... 587, 622
 Henry, 626
 John, 50
 Robert, 50
 Roscius R 587
 Dr. Thomas R 212, 214
 Kent family, 541
 Chancellor, ... 543
 Amos, 526
 Augustus, 377
 Clarinda, 170
 Ela, 461
 Elijah, 399
 Rev. Elisha, 543
 James, 435, 704
 John, 216
 Joseph, 211
 Moss, 357, 553
 Rev. Reuben, 170
 Stephen, 221
 Kenyon, Benjamin, 227
 Christopher, 327
 J K 460
 Kernan, Gen. William, 612
 Kerney, ... 292
 Kersey, William, 620, 622
 Kershner, Joseph, 103, 382
 Kesler, Nicholas, 346
 Ketchum family, 318, 636
 & Averill, 233
 Abijah, 239
 Benjamin, 227, 239
 Mrs. Benj., 227
 Hezekiah, 593
 Jared, 182
 John, 635
 S 226
 Ketel family, 559
 Kettel, Thomas K 440
 Kettell & Gallagher, 448
 J P 448
 Jeremy, 664
 Keyes, ... 289
 Amaziah, 721
 Parley, 518
 Perley, 352, 361, 362
 William, 361
 Keyser family, 601, 604
 A A 595, 603
 Barent, 607
 Peter, 603
 Kibbe, Abial, 319
 George, 485, 486

- Kidd, Capt. ... 635
 James, 508
 Kidder, Abel, 261
 Ephraim, 243
 John, 261
 L 389
 Kidzie, James, 260
 Kieft, Gov. Wilem, 372, 546
 Kiersen, John, 373
 Kiff, Morris, 608
 Kilborn, ... 465
 Kilbourn, Alfred, 713
 Amasa, 713
 William, 211
 Kilbourne, John, 537
 Kilburg, Robert, 625
 Kilby, Timothy, 209
 Kilham, James, 361
 Thomas, 379
 Killey & Lossing, 268
 Egbert B 268
 Kilmer, A 493
 George, 679
 Kimball, ... 495
 David, 413
 John, 398, 537
 Nathan, 413
 Kimber & Fine, 444
 Kimberly & Goodrich, 321
 J H 321
 Kincade, Dr. ... 301
 Kincaid, E H 595
 King family, 658
 & Graves, 173
 Gov. ... 505
 ... 248, 533, 615, 657
 Bassler, 615
 Charles, 444
 Ebenezer, 593
 Gideon, 244, 399
 Hezekiah, 270
 J F 593
 Jacob, 569
 Jephtha, 361, 462
 John, 289, 293, 610, 639
 John A 102
 John B 531
 Mary, 658
 Nathan, 289
 Nathaniel, 389, 615
 Nicholas, 691
 Philip, 203
 Preston, 573
 Reuben, 615
 Rufus, 18
 Samuel, 171, 173
 Simon, 399
 Solomon, 375, 685
 King, Stephen, 326, 593
 Thomas, 399
 Turtellus, 615
 Ward, 211, 212
 William, 402
 Kingman & Cross, 448
 Adam, 692
 Col. John, 251
 Kingsbury, Lt. R 234
 Kingsford, ... 460
 Kingsland, Mayor ... 423
 Kingsley, Barton & Co., 444
 David, 326
 E C 323
 Ephraim, 386
 J L 444
 Silas, 280
 Thomas, 253
 Kingston, Thurston, 676
 Kinkaid, Daniel, 216
 Kinne, A D 647
 Elijah, 616
 Joshua, 481
 Nathan, 646
 Zachariah, 486
 Kinney, Aaron, 538
 Amos, 319, 716
 Charles A 621
 Darius, 253
 Didemus, 283
 Elisha, 270
 George M 477
 Isaac, 720
 Jacob, 533
 James, 476
 Milton A 251, 477
 Samuel, 393
 Kinnie, Cyrus, 484
 Kinyon, ... 246
 V S 347
 Kip & Strong, 573
 Ignace, 559
 Kipp family, 277, 702
 Kirbey, Reuben, 225
 Mrs. Reuben, 225
 Kirby family, 702
 Col. Edward, 356
 John, 305
 Timothy, 714
 Kirk, Thomas, 366, 443
 Kirkbride, Benjamin, 359
 Kirkland, Joseph, 469
 Rev. Samuel, 461, 464,
 485, 499
 William, 165
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander, 533
 Kirkwood, James P 369
 Kisarike, Rinear, 569

- Kittle family, 264
 John F 459
 Kittlehuyn, Daniel, 559
 Klauw, ... 247
 Klein, Joseph, 330
 Kline, Thomas H 337
 William, 412
 Klock family, 417
 Christian, 417
 George, 50, 417
 Klok, Conrad, 392
 John, 392
 Joseph, 392
 Klumph, Gustavus, 538
 Knapp family, 707
 & Peck, 198
 ... 695
 Aaron, 252
 Benjamin, 674
 Charles, 228
 David, 318
 Ebenezer, 535
 James, 255
 John, 262, 647
 John L 445
 Martha, 535
 Matthew, 719
 Nathaniel, 255
 Obadiah, 674
 Peter, 487
 Samuel, 262
 Rev. Samuel M 647
 Solomon, 201
 Uzal, 509
 Kneeland & Bardwell, 553
 George, 103
 Jeremiah, 303
 Joseph, 576
 Warren, 487
 Kneiskern, See also: Knieskern
 " " Knistern
 John Hendrick, 601
 John Peter, 605
 Knickerbacker family, 271
 ... 245
 Johan, 559
 Col. John, 559
 Knieskern, John Peter, 245
 Kniffin family, 707
 Knight & Bliss, 209
 ... 405
 Betsey, 175
 Charles, 292
 Franklin, 442
 Joseph, 175
 Joshua, 646
 Knight, Polly, 175
 Robert, see: McKnight, R
 Silas, 175
 Knistern & Wadhams, 603
 Knoepfel, W H 606
 Knowles, ... 515
 Alexander, 639
 Card, 719
 Eleazar, 333
 James, 401
 Seth, 386
 William L 573
 Knowlton, Chester, 626
 Henry, 467
 Joshua, 484
 Sybil, 467
 William, 223
 Knox & Campbell, 623
 ... 691
 David, 582
 Harriet, 582
 Herman, 393
 Judge John, 624
 Loren, 582
 Nathan, 582
 Konkle, John, 220
 Kool, Cornelius, 663
 Loondart, 664, 666
 Kortright, Lawrence, 50, 262
 Kosciusko, Gen. Thaddeus, 504, 586
 Kraneer & Felix, 397
 Krause, Alexander, 281
 Krauth & Caldwell, 440
 Kreiger, Juriah, 558
 Kreitzer, Philip, 317
 Kriesler, ... 605
 Krimple, Philip, 604
 Kriss, John, 719
 Krol, Janson, 157
 Krygier, Capt. ... 662
 Kuck, George, 514
 Kurtrack, William, 569

 L
 deLaBarre, See also: De LaBarre
 Labra & Dean, 447
 Lackstead, George, 509
 Lacy, Elnathan, 339
 La Dew, ... 347
 Ladue, Jacob, 319
 deLaet, Johannes, 157
 LaFarge, John, 360
 deLaFayette, Marquis, 272
 Lagrange, Oneo, 607
 Lahe, H R 375

LaHommedieu, see also:

L'Hommedieu

LaHommedieu, ... 528

LaHontan, Baron ... 288, 404

Laidey, William E 503

Laing, John, 593

Lainner, Jacob, 416

Laird, Samuel, 471

Laire, Almon C 290

Lake, D J 2

Edward, 333

Elisha, 464

James, 361

John, 258

Seneca, 389

Lakin, William, 490

Lallemant, Pere ... 477, 479

Lamb, Capt. ... 438

James, 483

John, 486

Patrick, 258

William, 262

William J 553

Lamberson, Cornelius, 348

Nicholas, 481

Lambert, Isaiah, 240

John, 240

Lamberton, John, 325

Reuben, 188

Lamberts, Thomas, 367

Lammerse, Cornelius, 663

deLamont, Martin, 559

Lamoreaux family, 508

Joel, 182

Lamphear, William B 697

Lamphere, John, 182

Mrs. John, 182

Lampkins, A D 2

Lampman, ... 245

Stephen, 466

Lampson, Rev. Amos, 328

Land, William, 233

Landen, James, 325

Landers, Eben, 225

John, 183

Joseph, 225

Miss K 225

Landon, Ezekiel, 206

Joseph, 280

Lane family, 634, 707

... 443

Abram, 721

Cornelius, 605

Daniel, 633

Dirck, 458

Ezekiel, 288

Lane, George, 182

Isaac, 721

Jacob, 721

Rev. Joshua, 205

Matthew, 240

Nathan, 184

Samuel, 326, 400

Langdon family, 470

Fouchette & Shaffer, 281

Langworthy, Albert, 174

Lankton, Joel, 346

Lansing & Wells, 678

A W 297

Abraham John, 556, 557

Cornelius, 553

Garret Y 471

Jacob, 50, 341, 680

John, Jr. 18

Levinus, 557

Sanders, 319

Lansingh, Abraham, 683

Gerrit, 681

Lantiman, Stephen, 333

Lany & Turner, 444

Lapham, Stephen, 289

Thomas, 268

Lappan, John James, 258

Laraway, Derick, 334

John, 334

Jonas, 334

Martinus, 334

Simeon, 601

Larken, Henry, 339

Theodore, 339

Larne, W J 382

LaRoche foucault Liancourt, 288

Larrabee, ... 647

LaRue, Joseph, 587

LaSalle, Sieur de, 452, 455

Lasalle, Charles, 439

Lasey, Daniel, 656

Lasure, Rev. John, 204

Samuel, 288

Lathing, Josiah, 550

Lathrop & Jones, 603

& Sheldon, 205

Alfred, 357

Bial, 327

Erastus, 223

Capt. George, 325

John H 459

N M D 476

Ralph, 182

Solomon, 325

Stephen H 523

Sylvester, 712

- LaTourrette family, 564
 Latta, Samuel, 399
 Latteneau, G 703
 Lattimore, John, 222
 Laudrie, Guillaume, 703
 Laurence, John, 519
 Laurens, Daniel, 534
 Lauson, Loton, 323
 Lautman, Hans, 558
 Lavigne, Estersie, 703
 Law & Mason, 443
 Cornelius, 537
 George, 424, 584
 Samuel A 103, 263
 Lawrence family, 470, 510, 700
 & Winants, 397
 ... 243
 Abraham R 338
 Asenith, 485
 Benjamin, 312
 Bigelow, 485
 Consider, 650
 E 103
 H G 441
 John, 470, 546, 547, 720
 Jonathan, 338
 Joseph, 238
 L S 439
 Peter, 321, 382, 711
 S 103
 Samson, 201
 Simon, 212
 Simon, Jr., 212
 Capt. Thomas, 548
 William, 546, 547, 578
 Lawson, Joseph, 502, 503
 Dr. Thomas G 694
 Rev. John, 535
 John W 678
 Lawyer & Adams, 179
 Alfred G 224
 David, 606
 Elizabeth, 601
 J D 224
 Jacob, 600, 607
 Johannes, 50, 607
 John, 601
 Lawrence, 604
 P D 603
 Lay, Amos, 580
 Lazell, Hines & Nelson, 216
 Lazelle, Rev. ... 623
 J A 281
 Leach, Cotton, 325, 514
 Ichabod C 628
 Ichabod S 629
 Isaac, 515
 Leach, James C 626
 Rev. John, 182
 John, 481
 P A 353
 Robert, 514
 Thomas, 256
 Leake, J A 433
 John, 49
 John G 53
 Robert, 50
 Leal, Alexander, 258, 263
 E Max, 224
 LaFayette, 224
 R A 224
 Learned, Gen. ... 410
 Leavenworth, Isaac, 695
 Leavins, Harry, 692
 Leavitt, Rev. ... 528
 J 447
 Joshua, 444
 Rev. Oliver, 527
 LeClerc, Bettis, 466
 LeCount, Francis, 703
 LeCouteulx, Louis S 287, 451
 Lederer, G R 442
 Ledyard, Benjamin, 198, 202, 475
 J D 103
 Samuel, 694
 Lee, Rev. ... 556
 Ann, 166
 Charles, 302
 Dr. Daniel, 281, 396, 397
 Elias, 719
 Jonathan, 497
 Joseph, 252
 Josiah, 183
 Mrs. Hannah, 183
 Rev. Luther, 476
 Noah, 302
 Phineas P 497
 Samuel, 302
 Col. Thomas, 384
 Thomas, 399, 581
 Uriah, 215
 William, 356, 489
 William P 685
 Worthy L 444
 Leeber, Capt. Jacob, 412
 William, 412
 Lees, H A 366
 LeEscuyer family, 371
 Leet, Allen, 603
 LeFever, Isaac, 605
 Matthew, 665
 LeFevre, ... 226, 626
 Andries, 665
 C F 545

- LeFevre, Simon, 665
 Lefferts, Samuel, 318
 Legg, John, 487
 Moses, 487
 Otis, 487
 Legge, Francis, 50
 Leggett, William, 443, 447
 Leigh, C C 442
 Leisler, Jacob, 703
 Leison & Haney, 441
 LeJeune, Pere, 477
 Leland, Judge ... 589
 John T 304
 Joshua, 223, 391
 Moses N 189
 Silence, 304
 Thomas, 304
 Col. Uriah, 391
 William H 189
 Lemanier, John, 528
 Lemercier, Pere, 477
 Lemon, William, 384
 LeMoyne, Pere, 477, 479
 Lendert, ... 345
 Lenox, James, 435
 Lent, John, 699
 Moses, 203
 Leonard, ... 262, 617
 Amasa, 181
 Capt. Asa, 650
 Baker, 189
 J H 378
 James, 206
 John W 443
 Capt. Joseph, 181
 Rev. Joshua, 390
 Marcus, 188
 Peter R 581
 Reuben, 390
 S 378
 Selden, 481
 Silas, 400
 Stephen B 650
 Thomas, 302
 Leonori, L J 445
 Leow, Rudolph, 440
 LeRay, J D 103
 LeRay deChaumont, 102, 353, 359
 Alexander, 355
 LeRoy family, 275
 & Bayard, 405
 Bayard & McEvers, 52
 & Linclaen, 52
 ... 468
 Francis L 176
 Herman, 326
 Jonas, 607
 deLery, ... 460, 467
 Leslie & Risevels, 502
 Edward, 158
 Frank, 439, 444
 Lester, C Edwards, 439, 444, 460
 Ezra, 165
 Joseph, 327
 Letts, John, 405
 Leverage, William, 635
 Leveret, Roger, 464
 Leverich family, 636
 Leveridge, Cahless, 509
 William, 551
 Levy, Isaac, 605
 Morris, 2
 Lewis & Babbitt, 711
 & Brown, 321
 & Webb, 459
 ... 485, 560
 Amos, 656
 Corinna, 714
 Charles, 188
 Clark, 230
 George, 614, 689
 Henry, 416
 Rev. Isaac, 536
 James, 720, 721
 Job, 487
 John, 171, 547, 701
 Lemuel, 317
 Lent, 318
 Gov. Morgan, 260, 302, 354,
 453, 272
 Morgan, 258
 Nathan, 301, 592
 Mrs. Nehemiah, 229
 Nicholas, 318, 490
 Randall, 464
 Richard, 547
 Robert, 303
 Rodman, 606
 Samuel, 230
 Silas, 289
 Thomas, 708
 Truman, 714
 William, 513
 Z 442
 Leyt, Rev. Peter, 571
 L'Hommedieu, See also: l'Hommedieu,
 & LaHommedieu
 Ezra, 18, 311, 341
 deLiancourt, Duc ... 498
 deLiancourt, LaRocheffoucault, 288
 Lick, John, 606
 Liddle, Thomas, 260
 Lie, Dr. Joshua, 149

- Lievese, Harne, 589
 Light, Lodowyck, 653
 Lightall, Nicholas, 342
 Lightfoot, ... 658
 Ligowsky, A 2
 Lilly, Benjamin, 520
 Lincklaen & LeRoy, 52
 Linclaen, John, 227, 229, 390
 Col. John, 299
 Lincoln, Gen. Benjamin, 299
 Charles R 545
 E M 545
 Samuel, 325
 Sylvester, 325
 William, 537
 Lindesay, John, 531, 532
 Lindley, Col. Eleazur, 616, 620,
 626, 627
 Samuel, 627
 Lindsay, Elijah, 481
 Elial, 588
 Isaac, 481
 James, 481
 William, 481, 484
 Lindsey, Abiel, 462
 John, 49, 341
 Lindsley & Redfield, 444
 Aaron, 289
 Edwin G 242
 Ephraim, 316
 Rev. John, 262, 716
 John, 50
 Matthew, 262
 Linee, Olive, 174
 Lines, Roger, 547
 Ling, Matthew, 50, 643
 Link, H 408
 Linsley, Curtis, 642, 647
 Rev. John, 216
 John, 642
 Lintner, Rev. George A 603
 Lintz family, 348
 Lippincott, Mrs. S J (Clarke)
 487
 Lislier, G B 459
 Lisenard, Leonard, 50, 341, 419
 Liston, William, 325
 Litcher, H 558
 Little, Dr. Charles, 149
 D H 103
 James D 540
 Maj. John, 318
 John P 468
 Richard D 563
 Thomas, 694
 Little-Beard, (Indian) 384
 Littlejohn, John, 345
 Littleton, Benjamin, 171
 Litz, Daniel, 557
 Livermore, Abel, 226
 Abraham, 226
 Becka, 226
 Hepsy, 226
 James, 386
 Martin, 226
 Polly, 226
 Sally, 226
 Livingston family, 275
 Albro & Co., 282
 & Bradt, 607
 Col. ... 699
 Archibald, 679, 683
 Betsey, 611
 E 103
 E P 102
 Edward, 521
 Mrs. Edward, 276
 Gilbert, 268
 H 269
 Henry, 242, 592
 Isaac, 311
 Col. James, 235
 James, 304, 393
 John, 241, 242, 312
 602, 611
 John L 440
 Joseph A 573
 Peter R 241
 Philip, 50, 274, 341,
 342, 419, 559
 Robert, 49, 242, 249,
 276, 585, 666, 668
 Robert, Jr., 601
 Robert C 52, 242
 Robert R 18, 82, 83,
 147, 243, 244, 258
 Robert W 297
 Walter, 53, 242
 Dr. William, 149
 William, 263
 Lloyd & Campbell, 448
 Lloyd, H H 439, 440
 James, 551
 John, 456
 Lobdell & Baker, 167
 Bouton, 305
 Jacob, 499
 John, 305
 Locke, Nathaniel, 227, 251, 649
 W C 444
 Lockerby, Robert, 610
 Lockerman, Jacob, 49
 Lockermans, ... 372
 Lockesby, B 222

- Lockhart, George, 170
 Lockland, . . . 703
 Lockwood family, 705
 Ebenezer, 697
 Ezekiel, 239, 302
 Capt. Joseph, 705
 Joshua, 558
 Uriah, 642
 Lodwick family, 559
 Logan, (Cayuga chief), 200
 Alexander, 293
 James, 385
 Lomas, John, 443
 Lombard, Rev. Horatio L 652
 Lomis, Job, 484
 London, James, 316
 Long, Turner & Co., 446
 Col. . . . 681
 Dr. David, 327
 James, 209
 John, 327
 Polly, 327
 Longbotham family, 634
 Longee, . . . 672
 Longstreet, Cornelius, 485
 Longyear, John, 667
 Look & Cleveland, 718
 John B 610
 Loomis family, 393, 470
 A 103
 Andrew, 229
 Banajah, 226
 Benjamin, 229
 Chauncey, 712
 Chester, 522
 Ebenezer, 528
 Edward, 230
 Ellis, 229
 George, 712
 Ira, 215
 Jane, 230
 Justin, 712, 715
 Nathan, 471, 721
 Nathaniel, 486, 489
 Tabitha, 229
 Dr. William Nixon, 694
 Loop, Christian, 220
 Col. John, 220
 Lopez, . . . 697
 Lord, Asa, 375, 377
 Daniel N 442
 Rev. J C 281
 J H Jr., 352
 John H 518
 Lorey, William, 2
 Loring, Rev. Daniel, 651, 656
 Nahum, 324
 Losey, Abiel, 655
 B 655
 J 655
 Loss, Moses, 487
 Lossing, Benson J 268
 Lotbiniere, See:
 Chartier de Lotbiniere
 Lothrop, Eleazur, 230
 John, 230
 Joseph, 228, 230
 Lott, Abraham, Jr., 50
 Baltus, 273
 Johannes E 365
 Loucks, Andrew, 604
 Loudon, Richard, 50
 Samuel, 432, 442, 443
 Louis Philippe of France, 219, 404
 Lounsberry family, 707
 Lounsbery & Hommell, 661
 Lounsbury, Benjamin, 651
 Lour, Conrad, 484
 Louw family, 663
 Johannes, 662
 Love, John, 399, 525
 John, Jr., 213
 Solomon, 203
 Lovelace, Gov. . . . 242, 367, 564, 701
 George, 663
 Nathan, 317
 Loveland family, 393
 . . . 647
 Daniel, 203
 Lovell, Betsey, 176
 Daniel, 692
 David, 692
 Henry, 514
 Dr. J M 447
 Willoughby, 385
 Low, Hascall & Co., 442
 Hoffman, Harrison &
 Henderson, 52
 . . . 348
 Aaron, 268
 Cornelius, 149, 220
 Edward, 719
 Hooker, 305
 Nicholas, 353, 355, 590
 Samuel, 343
 Walter, 205
 Lowber, R W 683
 Lowe family, 647
 Lowell & Warner, 180
 John, 18
 Samuel, 233
 Lowre, C H 493

- Lowrie, George, 304
 Lowry, ... 210
 Luce & Perry, 515
 & Woodward, 537
 Ahaz, 292
 David, 416
 Ebenezer, 253
 Fred, 416
 Simeon, 253
 Ludd, J M 459
 Ludden, Ezra, 712
 Luddington, ... 651
 Stephen, 349
 Ludington family, 541
 Ludlow, Gabriel, 50
 Henry, 227
 Silas, 658
 Thomas, Jr., 52
 William H 241
 Ludlum family, 636
 Nicholas, 548
 William, 506
 Ludwig, Henry, 440
 Luff, E M 353
 Edmund, 358
 Jesse, 358
 Joseph, 358
 Samuel, 358
 Samuel, Jr., 358
 William, 269
 Luirens, Thomas, 569
 Lull, Benjamin, 535
 Caleb, 535
 Ebenezer, 361
 Joseph, 536
 Jacob, 535
 N W 361
 Nathan, 535
 William, 535
 Lum, John, 639
 Lund, Jesse, 324
 Orlando, 655
 Luring, Hubbard, 604
 Judah, 604
 Lurting, Matthew, 705
 Lusk, Dr. Chester, 149
 Isaac, 690
 Jacob, 690
 John, 398
 Philip, 690
 Lusting, Robert, 702
 Luther, Rev. Benjamin, 712
 David, 520
 Elisha, 721
 Nehemiah, 625
 Lydius, Col. ... 682
 Lydius, Catherine, 682
 Rev. Johannes, 247
 Rev. John, 682
 Lyman, Gen. ... 672, 682
 ... 463
 Asahel, 576
 G K 574, 697
 G R 268
 H W 341
 Joseph T 187
 Lynch family, 636
 & Cole, 440
 G H 460
 Joshua, 521
 Lynd, Haywood & Stanley, 447
 Lynde, Jonathan, 305
 Lynds, Capt. Elam, 704
 Elam, 468
 Lyne, John, 50
 Lynes, Zachariah, 253
 Lynn, John, 48
 Lynsen, Abraham, 342
 Lyon family, 707
 & Halleck, 439
 & Hillyer, 446
 & Turner, 451
 Rev. ... 692
 Capt. ... 230
 ... 181, 653
 Caleb, 377, 405
 Caleb R 380
 Ebenezer, 393
 Isaac, 389
 J M 341, 459
 John, 581
 Joseph M 460
 Justice, 650
 N 534
 Nathaniel, 240
 Robert, 443
 Spencer, 175
 Thomas, 442
 Lyons family, 393
 Lytle, ... 230
 Robert, 230
 Lyttle, David, 580
 William, 578

 M
 Mabbett, James, 277
 Mabbitt, ... 269
 Mabie, Jacob, 260
 Levi, 260
 Peter, 414
 Simon, 414

- McAllister, William, 514
 McAlpine, William, 230
 William J 368, 369
 McArthur, A 243
 Daniel, 303
 Elijah, 303
 McAuley, Thomas, 263
 Rev. William, 263
 William, 233, 301
 McBane, Sampson, 693
 McBean, Angus, 387
 McBride, ... 454
 McCabe, Rev. Barnard, 312
 McCagg, John, 557
 McCall, & Bailey, 678
 Alexander, 553
 Benajah, 261
 Ephraim, 261
 Henry, 399
 James, 175
 John, 387
 Nelson, 175
 William G 678
 McCallen, James, 213
 McCardy, David, 172
 McCarter family, 510
 McCartney, William, 385
 McCauley, David, 510
 McChesney, Stephen, 555
 McClanahan, John, 443
 McClenathan, James, 392
 William, 311
 McClane, James, 303
 McClarn, Allen, 520
 McClary & Halliday, 617
 Rev. ... 644
 McCleary, ... 321
 McClelland, John, 584, 589
 Dr. William, 149
 McClintock, J 440
 Thomas, 215
 McClung, John, 680, 686
 McClure, Finley, 622
 Gen. George, 290, 628
 George, 622
 James, 260, 486
 William, 183, 610
 McCollister, Hamilton, 685
 McCollom, William, 201
 McCollum & Turner, 451
 Alexander, 534
 Benjamin, 534
 Daniel, 534
 H S 477
 James, 535
 Reuben, 534
 McConnel, Samuel, 212
 McConnell, C S 513
 Cephas S 475
 Charles, 626
 McCool, Thomas, 686
 McCord family, 510, 704
 McCormack, Daniel, 309, 574
 Edward, 576
 McCormick, Daniel, 52, 353
 Elias, 624
 Henry, 624
 Richard, 442
 William, 624
 McCoun, Townsend, 561
 William T 102
 McCourty, Capt. Eleazur, 513
 McCoy, A 159
 Cornelius, 385
 John, 237
 McCracken, Capt. Joseph, 686
 McCrea, ... 587
 Jane, 682
 McCready, Frederick, 442
 McCreedy, Charles, 239
 McCrellis, ... 391
 McCrum, Cornelius, 495
 McCulloch, W S 158
 William, 165
 McCulloch, George, 624
 Nathaniel, 50
 McCullough, David, 262
 John, 262
 McCumber, John, 496
 McCurdy, David, 385
 James, 385
 Mary, 385
 McDennis family, 510
 McDermid family, 587
 McDonald & Paine, 460
 Capt. ... 602
 ... 506, 624
 Alexander, 383, 384
 Dr. Archibald, 149
 C H 397
 Donald, 315, 345
 Duncan, 315, 603
 James, 622
 Jeannette, 383
 John, 158
 Michael, 587
 Nicholas, 587
 W H 444
 William, 158
 McDonnell, C H 397
 McDonough, Capt. Thomas, 227
 234, 239

- McDougal, Gen. . . . 699
 Alvin, 318
 James, 173
 Maria, 173
 McDougall, 437
 Daniel, 611
 McDowel family, 658
 A W 621
 McDowell, Archibald, 456
 Barnum, 221
 Capt. Dabiel, 220
 J R 442
 Robert, 221
 McEachron, John, 683
 McElrath, & Cleaveland, 446
 & Greeley, 441, 442
 Thomas, 440, 442
 McElwaine, John A 710
 McElwee, Henry, 622
 McEvers, LeRoy & Bayard, 52
 . . . 468
 McEwen Family, 470
 McFarlan & Munsell, 158
 John, 159
 McFarland, Archibald, 314
 D 103
 John, 205
 William, 262
 McFarlane, Archibald, 319
 Walter, 604
 McGee & Mitchell, 442
 Patrick, 481
 Thomas, 673
 McGhee, Lt. . . . 234
 McGilivrae, Daniel, 263
 Daniel, jr. 263
 McGill, John, 684
 McGinnis, Cornelius, 219
 McGlashan, D 158
 McGowan, William, 164
 McGrah, Mary, 315
 McGregor, Col. . . . 308
 E R 444
 James, 593
 William, 593
 McHarg, John, 589
 McHarrie, John, 484, 490
 McHenry, Edward, 216
 Capt. Henry, 170
 Matthew, 170
 Machin, Capt. . . . 509
 Capt. Thomas, 416, 542
 Thomas, 341, 413
 McIlvaine, Byron, 262
 McIntyre & Parsons, 441
 Dr. Alexander, 211
 Archibald, 297, 657
 McIntyre, Daniel, 314, 317
 H 243
 James, 316, 317
 John, 236, 689
 Oliver, 533
 Mack & Chapman, 224
 Daniel, 402
 Ebenezer, 303, 655
 John, 213
 Sally, 213
 Samuel, 360
 Stephen, 650
 McKay, Munford & Smith, 714
 Alexander, 221, 293
 Charles, 293
 Hector, 383
 John, 221, 406
 Robert, 406
 McKean, Daniel, 291
 J 446
 J M 447
 James, 446
 Joseph, 442, 476
 McKee & Fox, 359
 Alexander, 50
 James, 359
 McKeen, Mrs. Graham, 175
 John C 175
 Mary, 175
 McKelpin, . . . 590
 McKennith, Kennith, 682
 McKenzie, Alexander, 303, 396,
 445
 Angus, 387
 Daniel, 622
 Donald, 383, 387, 406
 Hector, 622
 James, 606
 John, 387
 William, 303
 William L 446
 McKercher & McPherson, 158
 Mackey, Joseph, 442
 McKibbin, Wilkinson, 461
 McKinley, John, 318
 Peter, 318
 McKinster, William, 401
 McKistry, William, 209
 McKnight, James, 618
 John, 587
 Mary, 714
 Robert, 255
 McKown, J S L 536
 McLachlin, C M 441
 McLain, Thomas, 385
 McLallen, John, 658
 McLaren, John, 383

- McLaughlin family, 510
John, 444
- Maclay & Judd, 445
- McLean & Webster, 444
... 317
Charles, 103, 209, 531
John, 684
Thomas, 683
William, 459, 531
- McLellan, James, 317
- McLeod, Norman, 50, 318
Robert, 227
- McLouth, John, 497
- McMahan, James, 216
Gen. John, 216
John, 210
- McMartin, David J 314
- McMaster, Ebenezer, 387
Robert, 652
William, 652
- McMasters, Capt. David, 264
J A 441
James, 649, 652
- McMath, John, 616
- McMillan, William A 697
- McMillen, Alexander, 312
J 221
- McMiller, Hugh, 676
- McMullin, James, 165
Neil, 525
Rankin, 525
- McMurphy, Archibald, 671
- McMurty, Simeon, 626
- McNab, William, 688, 691
- McNachten, Alexander, 679
- McNair, Matthew, 525
Samuel, 387
William D 386
- McNally, James, 502
- McNaughton, Alexander, 679
John, 406
Robert, 683
- McNeal family, 510
John, 206
- McNear, John, 720
- McNeil, ... 557
John, 318, 342
Gen. William Gibbs, 368
- McNeile, John, 50
- McNeill, John C 604
- McNitt, John, 228
- Macomb, 297, 341
Gen. Alexander, 234
Alexander, 52, 53, 353, 579
- Macomber, Benjamin, 300, 338
Eleanor, 338
- Macomber, Jedediah, 358
John, 300
- McPherson & McKercher, 158
Alexander, 327
Lt. Murdock, 237
- McQuade, J F 460
Thomas R 460
- McQueen, Jenny, 626
- McQuigg, John, 652
- McRay, Jane, 712
- McVean, C 468
Donald, 383, 406
John, 383, 408
Peter, 252
- McVey, family, 510
- McVickar, James, 377
John, 308
- McWain, A J 321
- McWhorter Family, 510
Alexander C 18
James, 622
Dr. John, 251
Samuel, 716
- McWithey, James, 327
- Madden, Alpheus, 400
Timothy, 400
- Madder, 442
- Maessen, Hendrick, 555
- Maffit, James, 216
- Magill, Peter, 684
- Magin, Sarah, 50
- Mahan family, 470
- Mahler, Francis, 2, 6
- Main, Joseph, 236
- Maine, David, 390
- Mairs, Rev. George, 679
- Major, James, 589
Stephen, 170
- Malcolm, William S 523
- Malcomb, Henry, 247
- Malick, John, 607
- Malin, Rachel, 720
- Mallary, Eli, 222
- Mallory, Benjamin, 713
David, 310
James, 311
John, 262
Joseph, 262
Nathaniel, 302
Samuel, 262
William, 251, 262, 302 304
- Malone family, 311
- Malony, Timothy, 655
- Maltanner family, 343
- Maltbury, William, 283

- Malterner, O 582
 Manchester, Abram, 317
 B A 280
 H A 281
 Mancius, Rev. G W 662
 Mandeville family, 505
 Capt. ... 226
 Rev. Gerritt, 656
 David, 502
 John, 264
 Manhart, John, 650
 Manley, Rev. John, 184
 Manly, D S 282
 Lyman, 240
 Thomas, 347
 Mann family, 601
 ... 441
 Abijah, 343
 Albon, 312
 Alexander, 439
 Alric, 312
 Ann, 715
 Elijah, 484
 Capt. George, 602
 George, 606
 Col. H B 357
 John, 401
 William, 405
 Manning, David, 182
 Egbert A S 697
 Harvey, 170
 Horace C 2
 Capt. John, 419
 Mansfield, L Delos, 476
 Mapes family, 634
 Henry, 413, 629
 J J 443, 448
 Thomas, 640
 Mappa, Col. Adam G 468
 Marble & Sheldon, 179
 E P 179, 650
 J W 179
 J Worden, 224
 March, Miss ... 180
 Marcy, Gov. William L 465
 Markham, ... 405
 Edward, 625
 William, 50, 405
 Markle family, 658
 Frederick, 667
 Marks, ... 220
 Hughey, 535
 James, 557
 S 446
 Samuel, 697
 Marnche, Theodore, 339
 Marrtesstock, Dedrick, 667
 Marsh family, 651
 Rev. ... 439
 ... 476
 Alvin, 484
 John, 290, 442, 532
 Jonas, 230
 Rev. Joseph, 397
 Joseph, 230
 Julius, 187
 Lorenzo, 187
 Luther, 297
 Olive, 210
 S B 408
 Marshall family, 470
 ... 396
 Benjamin, 561
 Chauncey, 617
 E F 402
 John E 208
 Joseph, 534
 Otto F 629
 Robert, 269, 568
 Stephen, 689
 William, 697
 Marston, John, 546
 Martens, Roeliffe, 372
 Martin & Clearwater, 666
 & Foot, 714
 & Rice, 224
 ... 321
 Benjamin, 377
 Bethel, 533
 Davies, 642
 Ephraim, 578
 George, 603, 628
 Isaac, 622
 James, 622
 Jeremiah, 628
 John, 206, 220, 622, 625
 O 716
 Robert, 318, 396
 Robert G 625
 Samuel, 206
 Solomon, 538
 Stephen, 237
 W 378
 Gen. Walter, 378
 Martindale, Henry C 685
 Martz, Conrad, 385
 David, 387
 Jacob, 385
 Marvin family, 470
 ... 590
 Anthony, 258
 Jasper, 500
 Nathan, 500
 Rhoda, 535
 Stephen, 606

- Marvine, George, 258
 Thomas, 259
 Masch, Ozias, 183
 Mase, Jacob, 51, 318
 Mason & Law, 443
 & Rhodes, 219
 ... 440, 446
 Amos, 338
 Arnold, 424
 C W 389
 Charles, 487
 Ebenezer P 614
 Elijah, 254
 Elkanah, 338
 Ezra, 399
 George W 219
 Isaac, 338
 James, 261
 John M 263
 Joseph, 445
 Sally, 254
 William, 187
 Rev. William A 459
 William C 219
 Masquerier, L 366
 Massena, Marshal of France, 579
 Massey, Hart, 362
 Dr. Isaiah, 362
 Masson, William, 532
 Massy, Hart, 352
 Masten, J H 159, 585
 Johannes, 646
 Masters, ... 476
 Daniel, 528
 J E 476
 John, 528
 Mastin & Richards, 553
 Mather, Augustus, 400
 Ebenezer, 626
 Elihu, 512
 James, 514
 John C 33
 Josiah, 400
 R F 445
 Thomas, 712
 Mathers, Lyman, 470
 Mathews family, 505, 636
 Cornelius, 440
 James, 172
 James E 172
 John, 394
 Vincent, 495
 Mathewson, A A 518, 519
 Mathiot & Dorian, 553
 Mathyse, Hendrick, 373
 Matlack, Dr. L E 476
 William, 52
 Mattoon, Gershom, 359
 John, 359
 Nathan, 363
 Matsell, George W 440
 Matthews & Duyckinck, 443
 Aaron, 463
 James, 253
 Joseph, 481
 Levi, 463
 Peter, 705
 Col. Vincent, 569
 Vincent, 49, 50
 Matthewson, Jeremiah, 527
 Matthias, Benjamin, 2
 Mattice family, 601
 Catharine, 601
 Hendrick, 603
 Mattison family, 693
 & Barnaby, 655
 & Burtis, 402
 ... 643
 Abraham, 514
 Betsey, 515
 Eli, 202
 Epaphras, 515
 H B 389
 Jacob J 493
 R 461
 Reuben, 589
 William, 213
 Mattyson, Catharine, 664
 Maude, ... 557
 Maunsell, John, 50
 Maurius, Peter Jacobus, 569
 Maxcy, Rev. Jonathan, 599
 Maxfield, Abraham, 719
 Maxon, C H 389
 J 389
 Paul, 390
 Perry, 390
 W B 441
 Maxson, Rev. John, 595
 John, 251
 Joseph, 172, 174
 Luke, 170
 Phebe, 174
 Maxwell, David, 587
 Guy, 220, 221
 James, 175
 May family, 470
 & Sayles, 485
 Dexter, 183
 Harvey, 383
 Maybee, ... 401
 Abram, 571
 Casparus, 571
 Cornelius, 571

- Maybee, Sylvanus, 213
 Thomas, 569
 Maybury, Thomas, 627
 Mayhew, Matthew, 49
 Thomas, 49
 Maynard family, 615
 & Welch, 282
 Amos, 392
 Arba K 209
 E A 459
 Eli, 459
 Elisha B 260
 Elisha H 260
 Jesse, 392
 William H 459, 464
 Mayo, Samuel, 551
 Meacham, John, 527
 Lucy, 527
 Simeon, 527
 Mead & Webb, 502
 A 228, 310
 Amos, Jr., 228
 Mrs. Amy, 317
 Caleb, 674
 Charles, 502
 Rev. D 443
 Daniel, 674
 Eldad, 624
 Eli, 624, 625
 Enos, 674
 Gideon, 674
 Israel, 651
 Jabez, 674
 John, 317
 Jonathan, 674
 Levi, 674
 Rachel, 228
 Rebecca, 456
 Titus, 674
 William, 227
 Meade, Dr. . . . 248
 Meagher, Dennis, 301
 Thomas Fr., 440
 Meares, Richard C 706
 Mearson, George, 445, 446
 Medbery, Joseph, 225, 228
 Nathaniel, 228
 Meech, Silas, 713
 Meeker, . . . 222
 John, 483
 Meeks, John, 542
 Megapolenses, Rev. Johannes, 161
 Megassolensis, Rev. Johannes, 372
 Meggs family, 636
 Meigs, Col. . . . 639
 Melcher, Isaac, 180
 Mellen, Thomas, 392
 Mellhau family, 276
 Melvin, Caleb, 693
 Jonathan, 498, 694
 Melyn, Cornelius, 564
 Menzies, Alexander, 50
 Thomas, 50
 Mercer, Col. . . . 519
 Merchant, Ted, 182
 Merckley family, 601
 Michael, 607
 Meredith, R R 461
 Reese, 258, 261
 Samuel, 263
 Mereness, Abraham, 607
 Charles, 319
 John, 607
 Mercereau, See also: Mersereau
 John L 223
 Joshua, 227
 Merriam, E 103, 441
 George H 389
 Merrick, Dr. . . . 392
 Danforth, 476
 Gad, 261
 Merrifield, Silas, 714
 Merrill family, 393
 & Cook, 375
 & Lewis, 711
 Stone & Co., 198
 Anson, 189
 Benjamin, 466
 Heman, 189
 Ira, 459, 492
 James, 585
 Jared, 325
 John C 492
 Lambert, 563
 Roger, 482
 S 492
 W R 353
 William, 355
 Merrills, . . . 577
 Asa, 326
 Gilbert, 377
 Thomas, 377
 Merriman, Benoni, 486
 Caleb, 184
 Charles, 486
 Sylvanus, 173
 Merrith family, 702
 Merritt family, 704, 707
 David, 358
 Francis E 460
 H S 389

- Merritt, Ichabod, 675
 Samuel, 333
 Zachariah, 541
 Mersereau, See also: Mercereau
 Mersereau family, 564
 Cornelius, 563
 Daniel, 653
 David, 563
 John, 184, 563, 649
 Joshua, 184
 Merserole, J V 428
 Mervin, Daniel, 334
 Samuel, 334
 Merwin, A 440
 Mesa, J 443
 Messenger family, 393, 486
 Cornish, 226, 254
 Israel, 522
 Joseph, 226, 390
 Russel, 386
 Rev. Samuel, 385
 Thomas, 519, 620
 Messier family, 275
 Metcalf, ... 210
 Charles, 622
 George P 445
 Henry, 358
 Jabez, 497, 719
 John, 496
 Simon, 180
 Thomas, 622
 Meyer, Adolphus, 281
 Johannes, 569
 Philip, 167
 W 440
 Michael, Andrew, 606
 Michean family, 564
 Mickle, A G 546
 Mickles, Nicholas, 485
 Middagh, George, 665
 Middaugh, ... 454
 Martin, 288
 Middlebrook, ... 593
 Hezekiah, 587
 Middleton, Peter, 50
 Thomas, 637
 William, 692
 Miel, Richard M 381
 Migells, Abner, 399
 Migeon de la Gauchitere, 233
 Miggael, Augustus, 159
 Miles, ... 214
 Abner, 382
 Daniel, 334
 Rev. Robert, 560
 Samuel, 292
 Thomas, 454, 483
 Miles, William, 300, 528
 William W 549
 Millard & Clough, 444
 ... 229
 Miller family, 508, 559, 698
 & Brown, 585
 & Handy, 625
 Col. ... 591
 ... 224, 519, 706
 Col. Abraham, 221
 Abraham, 182
 Abram, 649
 Adam, 386
 Amos, 653
 Andrew, 342, 633, 703, 708
 Asher, 358, 361
 Benjamin, 205, 401
 Brainard, 377
 Burret, 635
 Calvin, 377
 Charles, 305
 Charles W 321
 Daniel, 201, 253, 465
 David, 357, 377
 David C 321, 323
 E 446
 Dr. Edward, 149
 Elisha, 326
 Frederick, 260, 673
 George, 454
 Godfrey, 50
 H B 281
 H C 233
 Harrison, 363
 Henry, 652
 Horace, 386
 Isaac, 656
 Rev. James, 685
 James, 260
 Jane, 627
 Jedediah, 611
 Jesse, 653
 Johannes, 508
 Dr. John, 255
 John, 220, 229, 253, 347,
 526, 536, 633, 684,
 690
 John H 628
 Joseph, 361, 627
 Josiah T 614
 Rev. Levi, 579
 Levi, 361
 Luman A 475
 M C 382
 Manoah, 305
 Mary, 416
 Nathaniel, 305

- Miller, Noah, 305
 P 439
 Pliny, 311
 Richard, 302
 Robert, 219
 Samuel, 291, 500, 627
 Seth, 465
 Silas 253
 Stephen, 558
 Sylvester, 632
 Thomas, 485
 Rev. William, 684
 William, 713
 Wilson, 493
 Ziba, 653
 Millet family, 704
 George, 694
 Milligan, Robert, 593
 Milliken, Asa, 623
 N J 493, 614
 Millington, Jonathan, 348
 Mills family, 559
 & Bloomer, 614
 Gen. ... 385
 Rev. ... 691
 Alexander, 263
 Andrew, 188, 376
 Frederick, 316
 Frederick C 59
 George, 174, 610, 611
 Henry, 454
 Isaac, 691
 J Carpenter, 269
 Col. John, 359
 John, 532, 560
 Lloyd, 209
 Polly, 691
 Roger, 174
 Roger, Jr., 174
 Stephen, 650, 651
 William, 391, 394
 Milne & Crowley, 444
 A D 671
 Milton & Dorsey, 692
 Minegar, Low, 215
 Miner, See also: Minor
 & Hall, 383
 & Shaeffer, 445
 ... 589
 Asher, 170
 Catharine, 219
 Christian, 219
 Christian, Jr., 219
 D K 439, 445, 446
 Henry, 623
 Isaac, 225
 Rev. John, 326
 Miner, John, 384
 T B 460
 Minford, John J 503
 Minier family, 658
 & Way, 476
 Minor, Benjamin, 401
 D K 442, 443
 Minuet, Gov. Peter, 437
 Miny, Alexander, 447
 Mirick, Charles, 589
 Misner, Benjamin, 645
 Mitchel, M 574
 Mitchell & McGee, 442
 & Warren, 711
 Rev. ... 326
 Col. ... 525
 ... 393, 462
 Barnabas, 466
 D C 382
 David, 382
 Isaac, 158, 268
 Rev. James, 287
 Jonathan, 357
 Matthew, 547
 N 644
 Polly, 466
 Singleton, 549
 William, 497, 509
 Mix, ... 261
 Amos, 206
 Benjamin, 342
 David E E 2
 Ebenezer, 2, 322
 Hezekiah, 206
 James H 213
 Joel, 357
 Peter, 315, 603
 Rosanna, 206
 S H 603
 Mixen, Edward, 503
 Moeller, Rev. Heinrich,
 — 164
 Moers, Benjamin, 233
 Moffat, ... 694
 Thomas, 502
 Moffatt family, 505
 J N 445
 Moffitt, Robert, 553
 Molang, ... 686
 Moll, Adam, 559
 Mollison, Gilbert, 523
 Molls family, 559
 Monck, W B 439
 Monier, James L 628
 Monroe & Delano, 181
 Hugh, 682
 James, 507

Monson, Asa, 263
 Caleb, 263
 Terry, 263
 Montague, ... 465
 Montanye & Clark, 502
 J V 502
 Montcalm, Marquis ... 298, 672
 Montgomerie, Gov. ... 418
 Montgomery, Mrs. ... 258
 A 447
 Henry, 198
 Hugh, 527
 James, 216
 Gen. Richard, 276,
 299, 407, 508
 Saul, 326
 Montour, Capt. ... 624
 Catharine, 610
 Montresor, John, 50
 Montrose, Jacob, 668
 Moody family, 393, 543
 ... 622
 Anson, 361
 Lady Deborah, 372
 Ebenezer, 361
 Sir Henry, 372
 Joseph, 615
 Moses, 263
 N E 379
 Noah, 312
 Peres, 263
 S M 513
 Walter Harrison, 361
 Mooers, Maj. Benjamin, 236, 239
 Moon, Amos, 405
 E 460
 E P 689
 Isaac, 405
 John, 400
 John W 445
 Mary, 400
 Reuben, 405
 Mooney, David, 50
 Moore family, 470, 615
 & Hough, 516
 & Jackson, 447
 & Reed, 282
 Capt. ... 392
 ... 213, 400, 601, 645
 Mrs. ... 537
 A O 440
 Abijah, 691
 Albert A 585
 Apollus, 167
 Benjamin, 535
 C R 443
 Charles, 483

Moore, D D T 103, 396,
 397
 Daniel, 534
 Miss E 651
 Elijah, 658
 George, 304
 H G 492, 493
 Harmon, 260
 Homer, 253
 Isaac, 714
 J B 2
 James, 253, 622
 John, 188, 648
 John W 444, 447, 448
 Jonah, 227
 Josiah, 483
 Lewis, 252
 Lucy, 175
 Olinda, 454
 Orrin, 378
 Pliny, 233, 237
 R 648
 Rachel, 184
 Richard, 260
 Richardson, 676
 Samuel, 201
 Solomon, 181
 Sterling, 522
 Sylvanus, 227
 Miss T 650
 Timothy, 496
 W H 650
 William, 188
 William D 578
 Moorehead, Rev. John, 549
 Moores, Amos, 236
 Ephraim, 236
 Moot, ... 317
 Morales, William, 346
 More, Alexander, 265
 Eli, 516
 Elisha, 214
 Jehial, 213
 John, 264, 265
 Robert, 259
 Moreau, Marshal ... 590
 Morefield, ... 538
 Morehouse & Huling, 585
 ... 348
 Andrew K 337, 339
 Banks, 603
 Benjamin, 482
 Gershom, 589
 Isaac, 624
 John, 305
 Sarah, 482
 William, 305

- Morey, A C 447
 Joseph, 651
 Philip, 469
 William, 627
 Morgan & Canoll, 179
 & Howard, 179
 & Mack, 655
 & Robinson, 179
 ... 344
 Abram, 203
 Amy, 254
 Maj. Augustus, 179
 C 219
 Chauncey, 179, 224
 Col. David, 384
 Elihu, 582
 Ephraim, 560, 561
 Guy, 716
 H M 209
 Henry M 187
 Heman, 582
 John J 52, 467
 Joseph, 398, 405, 406
 Lewis S 187
 Nathaniel, 254
 Pelatiah, 173
 Sanford, 229
 T S 526
 Theophilus, 523
 William, 323, 325, 495
 Morley, Betsey, 205
 Frederick, 689
 Thomas, 204, 205
 Thomas, Jr., 204, 205
 Morrell & Gallagher, 447
 Joseph, 642
 Sargent, 173
 Morrey, Barnet, 521
 Morrill, Isaac, 189
 Ruth, 173
 Morris & Vedder, 397
 ... 705, 719
 Benjamin, 391
 Benjamin F 187
 Edward, 459
 Frederick, 51, 556
 George P 440, 444,
 445, 446, 542
 Gouverneur, 58, 353, 375,
 422, 577, 580, 701, 702
 Jacob, 102, 530, 535
 John, 344
 John C 535
 John H 391
 Lewis, 49, 50, 701
 Lewis, Jr., 50, 601
 Lewis G 102
 Morris, Lewis R 356
 Mrs. Mary (Philipse)
 540
 Prof. O W 408, 412
 Richard, 563, 702
 Robert, 52, 53, 321, 404,
 494, 621, 711
 Col. Roger, 540, 541
 Shubal, 716
 Solomon, 716
 Staats Long, 50
 Thomas, 391, 498
 W 53
 Morrison, Duer & Seward, 210
 Andrew, 338
 David, 453
 James, 686
 John, 453
 Thomas, 680, 686
 Morrow, Abram, 361
 James, 301
 Morse & Day, 493
 & Ward, 492
 A P 302
 Asa, 302
 Bartlett, 515
 Benjamin, 515
 Chauncey, 381, 492
 Enos, 401
 Evander, 475
 Gurshom, 203
 James, 352, 316
 James C 532
 James O 210
 John, 252, 471
 Milton, 283
 Rev. Pitt, 352
 Samuel Finley Breese, 274
 Stoughton, 483
 Sydney E 441
 Morton, Abner, 352
 Charles S 158
 David, 462
 Gen. Jacob, 565
 John, 522
 S W 460
 William, 446
 Moseley, Rev. ... 318
 Charles, 484
 Daniel, 323
 Elizur, 471
 William H 476
 Moses & Vail, 199
 William J 199
 Mosher, Thomas, 652
 Moshur, Abiathar, 319

- Moss, Ellis, 388
 Isaac, 390
 Joseph, 228, 391
 Mott, Jordan L 701
 Moulson, Charles, 402
 Samuel, 402
 Moulton, Howard, 561
 Stephen, 464
 Mound, David, 466
 Mount, ... 347
 Moussart, Toussaint, 157
 Mowbray, John, 637
 Mower, John, 719
 Polly, 719
 Mowrey, Dr. George, 149
 Mowry, William, 683
 Moyer, John G 394
 Joseph, 342
 Mozier, Joseph, 693
 Mudge, Rev. ... 260
 ... 248
 Gardiner, 691
 Jarvis, 244
 Samuel, 534
 Mudgett, David, 456
 Truman, 456
 Muir, John, 392
 Mulder, ... 247
 Mulford, Eliza, 627
 Ezekiel, 627
 John, 634, 635
 Mulholland, Charles, 484
 Mulks, Charles, 656
 John, 656
 Mullen, Cornelius Stephenson,
 555
 Mullender, Catharine S 171
 Muller family, 554
 Lewis Anathe, 391
 Mulligan, ... 467
 Mumford & Milliken, 614
 Smith & McKay, 714
 & Whittlesey, 396
 George, 535
 John G 446
 Muncy family, 634
 Mundy, Beriah, 653
 Munford & Butler, 445
 Munger & Stewart, 461
 Dr. ... 487
 ... 325
 Amanda, 391
 Benjamin, 616
 James, 391
 Jonathan, 391
 Nathan, 376
 Munro, Col. ... 672
 Maj. ... 587
 David, 481
 David H 252
 Col. John, 482
 Nathan, 482
 Munroe, Rev. ... 588
 ... 591
 Alice, 252
 David, 253
 Harry, 50
 Palmer, 588
 Spencer, 519
 Col. William, 229
 Munsell, Joel, 157, 158
 Munson, Jared, 310
 Jeremiah R 320
 Jesse, 288
 Murdock, Rev. ... 219
 S B 516
 Murphy & Prindle, 218
 ... 602
 Joseph, 521
 Patrick, 206
 Samuel, 384
 Murray family, 510
 & Barber, 558
 Col. ... 234
 Alexander, 317, 676
 Anna, 676
 Daniel, 301
 Ellen, 238
 Isaac, 684
 John, 400, 463
 John, Jr., 41
 John R 238
 Mrs. Lily (Campbell), 683
 William, 216, 676
 Murrill, Levi, 519
 Murserol family, 371
 Murtle, Philip, 629
 Myers family, 393
 Godfrey, 579
 Henry, 259, 693
 John, 344
 Michael, 341, 467
 Nathan, Jr., 268
 Stephen, 667
 Mynderse, Myndert, 667
 Wilhelmus, 617
 Myndert, Christian, 602
 Myndus, Burgher, 509
 Mynne, Albert, 569
 Johannes, 569
 Myres, Rev. H 264
 Myrick, Luther, 389
 Thomas G 389
 Myssen, ... 662

N

Nafew & Wellington, 553

Narhold, John, 608

Nase, Henry, 270

Nash, Rev. . . . 484

A 446

Abner, 392

Amos, 189

Asa, 626

Rev. Daniel, 537

DeWitt, 189

J A 439

John, 227

John C 402

Justin, 263

Moses, 254, 490

Samuel, 587

Silas, 189

Uriah, 626

Naudin, Louis, 703

Pierre, 703

Neal, Simeon, 230

Walter, 453

Nealy, John, 652

Neander, Augustus, 403

Near family, 276

Needham, Edward, 639

Dr. Gordon, 485, 486

William, 485

Neely, . . . 343

John, 508

L 444

Neff, . . . 625

Negrin, J J 446

Neller family, 470

Nellis family, 416

Andrew, 343

Christopher, 417

Nelson, Hines & Lazell, 216

. . . 468

Arthur C 233

Dr. Horace, 233

Nathan, 526

Richard, 268

Samuel, 686

Thomas, 268

Nemours, Duc de, 219

Nesbitt, G F 446

Nessel, Joseph B 209

Neukerck, . . . 479

deNeuville, Hyde, 171

Nevins, John, 227

New, John, 159

Newbury, Ira, 326

William, 412

Newcomb, Asahel, 715

Cyrenus, 239

G W 209

Newcomb, Harvey, 209, 280

Kinner, 239

Louisa, 715

Platt, 239

Simon, Jr., 236

Newell, Rev. D 442, 443, 447

Eunice, 302

Layton, 650

Silas, 714

Thomas, 281

William, 444

Newfuille, Jean, 703

Newkirk family, 601, 663

Avon, 667

H 646

J 642, 646

Jannetie, 663

Newman, Derby, 319

Thomas U 706

W W 476

Newton, Capt. . . . 547

George M 440, 442

Hollis B 172

William, 213

Neys family, 470

Niblack, John, 386

Nichols, Bush & Co., 269

A 439

Aaron, 260

Abraham, 260

Caleb, 338

Charles, 375

E S 578

Eleazar, 577

George B 556

Jonathan B 486

Joshua, 307

L H 408

Samuel, 713

Stephen C 228

T L 281

Thomas, 252

Thomas L 397, 446

W 233

Nicholson, Col. . . . 681

Capt. Joseph, 359

Orson, 513

Thomas, 649

Nickerson, Edward, 256

Hiram, 528

J O 513

Nicoll, Gov. . . . 372, 545, 546,

548, 550, 633, 634, 635,

637, 639, 702, 706

Isaac, 502

James, 644

Samuel B 632

William, 18, 636, 637

- Nicolls, William, 700
 Niles, ... 444, 448
 Enoch, 627
 Increase, 535
 Rev. John, 622, 627
 John, 392, 466
 Noah, 627
 Nims, Daniel, 673
 Nitschman, Bp. David, 274
 Nixon, A P 224
 Noah & Gill, 444
 Mordecai M 290, 291
 W M 445, 446, 447
 Noble family, 508
 Maj. ... 288
 Capt. ... 383
 Abel, 508
 Arthur, 337, 339, 342, 349
 Dwight, 716
 H S 352
 J S 366
 Margaret, 202
 Dr. W 149
 William, 546
 Nobles, Aaron, 536
 Andy, 212
 Elnathan, 535
 Jedediah, 171
 Mrs. M 361
 Nodyne, J O 585
 Nolte, Adolph, 397
 Nolton family, 559
 Nonville, Marquis de, 499
 Gov. ... 493
 ... 452
 Nooman, Josiah, A 408
 Noonan, Joseph A 341
 deNoorman, Albert Andriessen
 Bradt, 163
 Norcross, Samuel, 239
 Norris & Grover, 216
 & Riggs, 595
 David, 713
 Eliphalet, 628, 721
 Dr. Mark, 713
 Peter S 169
 Shadrach, 627
 North, Daniel, 263
 Gabriel, 258, 266
 J U 180
 Robert, 266
 Simeon, 464
 Gen. William, 604
 William, 467, 596
 Northrop, Amos, 606
 Anna, 463
 Caleb, 606
 Joel, 230
 Milton, 188
 N B 519
 Northrup family, 393
 Caleb, 482
 Stephen, 643
 Northway, Ozias, 483
 Rufus, 459
 Zenas, 483
 Norton family, 470
 & Beach, 496
 Maj. ... 401
 ... 300, 651
 A T 315
 Benjamin, 182
 C B 446
 Col. David, 467
 Edward, 389
 Hannah, 467
 James, 389
 James H 503
 James T 382
 Oliver, 223
 S S 461
 Samuel, 304, 592
 Rev. Seba, 694
 Seth, 464
 William, 227
 Zebulon, 384, 400, 499
 Nott, Rev. Eliphalet, 532, 549, 598
 Ezra, 292
 Joel B 102
 Thomas, 647
 Nottingham, William, 664, 665, 668
 Nowlan, John, 405
 Noyes & Hunt, 224
 Capt. ... 523
 John, 720
 John H 392
 Nutting, Thomas, 526
 Nye, G Barlow, 610
 Silas, 401

 O
 Oakes, Pickering & Beaumont, 448
 Oakley, ... 541
 Alfred, 397
 Oaks, Jonathan, 497
 Thaddeus, 498
 Oaksmith, ... 440
 Obesier, Jacob, 378
 Obre, ... 226

- O'Brien & Abbott, 573
 O'Conner & Collender, 439
 ... 259
 Charles, 612
 Edward, 525
 Thomas, 612
 O'Connor, M 444
 Odekirk, Jacob, 556
 Odell family, 700, 707
 William, 639
 Ogden, ... 541
 Aaron, 18
 Darius A 103, 718
 David A 579
 David S 666
 Capt. Gabriel, 610
 Gabriel, 222
 Jonathan, 400, 547
 Richard, 547
 Samuel, 52, 321, 574, 580
 Sarah, 610
 Thomas L 579
 William, 400
 Ogh-quaga, See also: Oquaga
 Ogilvie, ... 541
 John, 18
 O'Grady, B W 2
 O'Kane, H 158
 Olcott, ... 159
 Epiphas, 486
 Hezekiah, 489
 James, 486
 Joseph, 463
 Noadiah, 486
 Stephen, 201
 "Old Bet" (elephant), 706
 Oldfields, John, 639
 Olds, Mrs. Sally, 173
 O'Leary & Dean, 518
 Olin, Susannah, 715
 Oliphant & Skinner, 198
 Duncan, 593
 Henry, 198
 Richard, 198, 518
 Oliver, ... 443
 Alexander, 317
 Rev. Andrew, 534
 Charles, 625
 Robert, 309, 523
 William M 717
 Olmstead, ... 465
 Boutram, 266
 Daniel, 260
 E K 268
 Gideon, 338
 Jeremiah, 338, 404
 Lucinda, 338
 Olmstead, Noah, 198
 Theodore, 377
 Olmsted, ... 259, 333
 Abraham V 629
 Adam, 318
 Benjamin, 283
 Gideon, 318
 Jonathan, 392
 Roger, 691
 Samuel, 318
 Walter B 629
 Onaquaga, See also Oquaga
 Onderdonk, Rev. B T 439
 H M 446
 Hendrick, 550
 Onderkirk, Oldert, 589
 O'Neal, William, 578
 Oney, John, 324
 Ongly, W H 610
 On-oh-ogh-wa-ge,
 See also: Oquaga
 Oosterhout, Teunis, 666
 Othoudt, Volkert, 51
 Opdyke, Ralph, 612
 Oquaga, 180
 Orcutt, Chester, 401
 Eber, 401
 William, 338
 Ord, Thomas, 51
 Ordway, Lewis, 625
 O'Reilly, Henry, 396
 Orendorf, Conrad, 342
 Ormsbee, Solomon, 331
 Ormsby & Holmes, 678
 A B F 476
 Joseph, 239
 Orr, Mary, 260
 Elisha, 260
 William, 268
 Orser family, 704
 Orton, Amos B 188
 Azariah, 463
 Benjamin, 210
 Byron T 210
 C 179
 David, 188
 Dennis, 529
 Eliada, 526
 Heman, 386
 J 179
 J R 179
 James, 466
 Philo, 208
 Ransom, 526
 Mrs. Sarah, 529
 Orvis, Samuel, 254

Osborn & Campbell, 251
 & Reed, 251
 Bennett, 335
 J W 580
 Rev. Jeremiah, 651
 John C 678
 John H 460
 Sellick, 632
 T A 209

Osborne, Rev. ... 483
 ... 243, 291, 293
 A 158
 E B 269
 Eli, 182
 John, 634
 Joseph, 445
 Orrin, 268

Osborn, Richard, 706
 Osgood, Eleazer, 446
 Iddo, 303
 Rev. James, 719
 Samuel, 518

Osman, Nancy, 617
 Samuel, 639

Osmon, Thomas, 489

Osterhout family, 271
 Lawrence, 663

Ostrander, ... 220
 Henry, 239
 Hiram, 224
 Ida, 239
 Philip H 242

Ostrom family, 275
 ... 593
 David, 459

O'Sullivan & Tilden, 443
 J L 446

Oswell, William N 573
 Otis, Amos, 715
 Robert, 302

O'Toole, Francis, 462

Ottaway, James, 214

Otto, Jacob S 322
 James, 692

Ottoway, T P 518

Outhout family, 554
 & Vrooman, 349
 Jan, 555

Ovenshire, William, 719

Overhyer, Bernard, 536

Overing, ... 258

Overpaugh, Hans, 333

Oversacken, Michael, 339

Overton, James, 647

Owen, A 389
 Alanson, 220

Owen, Epinetus, 220
 L 289
 Leonard, 306
 Lewis, 656
 Dr. Lewis S 149
 Phineas, 457
 R D 444
 Roderick, 253
 S 446
 Solomon, 182, 483
 Thaddeus, 306

Owens family, 555

... 214
 John, 466
 Martin, 528

Oyer, David, 188

Oyshlenback, Adam, 227
 Walter, 226

P

Pace, H 198

J 198

Packard & Foxlonger, 282
 & Woodward, 158

B D 158

Edward, 461

James, 394

Phila, 228

Sally, 487

Mrs. William S 369

Paddock family, 543

Abram, 528

James, 490

Henry, 401

John, 362

Solomon, 490

Stephen, 247

Page family, 470

... 391

Daniel, 390

David P 137

Emily, 174

Ephraim, 338

H C 382

Hiram C 603

Jared, 181, 183

John, 300

Joseph, 183

Lydia, 211

Nicholas, 225

Sherman, 226

Paine, see also: Payne
 & McDonald, 460

Gen. ... 210

Lt. ... 265

A M 258

- Paine, Abraham, 270
 Atwell, 202
 Brinton, 219
 Edward, 202
 Elijah, 18
 Emily, 290
 John, 242, 684
 John C 391
 Joshua, 270
 L W 461
 Lyman, 200
 S 447
 Thomas, 684
 Thomas, ("Common Sense"), 703
 Weston, 391
 William, 391
 Palcot, Pierre, 703
 Palmer & Humphrey, 440
 & Sheldon, 209
 Vail & Co., 269
 & Wilbur, 585
 ... 244
 A 159, 440, 595
 Aden, 626
 Albert, 439, 442
 Alvah, 487
 Amos C 225
 Beriah, 587
 Benjamin, 175
 Betsey, 399
 C G 159, 595
 Rev. Daniel, 201
 E G 341
 Edmund, 699
 Edward, 300
 Erastus D 487
 Erastus S 169
 F W 209
 George, 593
 Gilbert, 487
 Hannah, 206
 Harriet, 173
 Humphrey, 391
 James, 385
 James S 537
 Job, 283
 Joel, 399
 Capt. J 51
 John, 49, 230, 487, 633
 Jonathan, 484
 Joseph, 716
 Lawton, 390
 Othniel, 206
 Prentice, 206
 Robert, 38
 Silas, 175
 Palmer, Stephen, 181, 226, 260
 Thomas, 337
 V B 447
 Walter, 405
 William L 476
 Zephaniah, 236
 Palmerton, Joshua, 289
 Sarah, 289
 Panell, Hugh, 349
 Nicholas, 546
 Pangburn, Jesse, 399
 Timothy, 302
 Parburt, G R 337
 Parce, Benoni, 228
 Pardee, Isaac, 627
 Paris, Isaac, 465
 Parish, Abram, 400
 Daniel, 260
 David, 356, 363, 526, 580, 581, 582
 George, 355, 356, 581
 Joseph, 495
 Levi, 497
 Polly, 262
 Reuben, 497
 Samuel, 497
 Silas, 259
 Susannah, 497
 William, 260
 Park, ... 400
 Ebenezer, 182
 Edwards A 443
 O 535
 Robert, 221
 S W 535
 Sage, 521
 Parke, Elisha, 465
 Parker & Bliss, 553
 Col. ... 672
 Capt. ... 183, 226
 ... 617
 Adam, 468
 Alexander, 532
 Alvin E 170
 Amos, 462
 Asahel, 318
 Charles, 447
 Chauncey, 261
 Clark, 212
 Daniel, 202, 261, 463
 David, 391
 E H 432
 Ebenezer, 577
 Eliadia, 612
 Enos, 261
 Ezra, 463
 Ira, 492, 612

- Parker, James, 18, 209, 431,
 718, 720
 Jason, 469
 John, 230, 577
 Josiah, 262
 Jotham, 226
 Leonard, 713
 Lydia, 713
 Oliver, 719
 Rev. M 338
 Rebecca, 713
 Robert, 172
 S H 492
 Silas, 713
 Simeon, 226
 Smith Hallack, 471
 Stephen, 326
 Tilly, 715
 William, 230, 401
 William B 446
 Zenas, 338
 Parkhurst, Aaron, 528
 Alpheus, 346
 Amelia, 221
 Jonathan, 522
 Nathan, 526
 Pamela, 617
 Roswell, 582
 Parkman, Alexander, 471
 Frederick, 588
 Parks, Benjamin, 400
 Rev. Benjamin M 326
 Edward, 405
 Elijah, 647
 Jehial, 590
 John, 400
 Polly, 326
 Rufus, 400
 William, 647
 Parmalee, Joel, 292
 Parmelee, Rev. Ashbel, 312
 Rev. Reuben, 499
 Parmenter & Spaulding, 502
 Parmentier family, 275
 Parmiter, Polly, 210
 Parne, Brinton, 220
 Parrows, Benjamin, 215
 Parry, John W 716
 Parsell, Benjamin, 189
 Parsons & McIntyre, 441
 Gen. ... 542, 639
 ... 546
 Daniel, 222
 Eli, 538
 Eliphalet, 182
 Fred T 268
 F T 502
 Parsons, Ichabod, 376
 Jared, 486
 Joshua, 291
 Levi, 302
 Noah, 486
 S H H 159
 Rev. Stephen, 471
 Theophilus, 18
 Theron, 352
 W D 441
 Partridge & Britton, 447
 ... 576
 Gen. Barney T 689
 Samuel, 576
 Patchin family, 658
 ... 248
 Freegift, 603
 Isaac, 262
 Josiah, 264
 Samuel, 674
 Walter, 628
 Dr. Warren, 628
 Patrick, Capt. ... 602, 604
 Joshua, 202
 Patridge, C 441
 Josiah, 203
 Patrie, Christian, 604
 Conrad, 604
 Patten family, 470
 John, 498
 Patterson & Swinburne, 445
 ... 492
 Miss ... 577
 A D 442
 Amos, 179, 184
 Arthur, 485
 Benjamin, 624
 Ephraim, 624
 Ezra, 401
 Fanny, 215
 H D 443
 Henry, 182, 527
 Hugh B 213
 Ichabod, 624
 Israel, 393
 Gen. John, 183
 John, 165, 179, 254, 713
 J M 159, 397, 475
 Joseph, 182
 N 645
 Pamela, 713
 Peter, 710
 Robert, 685
 Stephen, 624
 William, 202
 Zacharias, 456
 Patton, William, 269

- Paul, Jonathan, 676
 Paulding, Mrs. . . . 276
 James K 272
 John, 699
 Pauling, Levi, 661
 Pauw, Michael, 564
 Pawling, Albert, 553
 Payn, Joseph A 689
 Nehemiah, 301
 Payne, . . . 691
 Benjamin, 302
 Betsey, 302
 Elisha, 223, 388,
 392
 Ezekiel, 307
 Noah, 682
 Peter, 305
 Samuel, 392
 William, 639
 Peabody, . . . 440, 447
 Stephen, 398
 Peacock, Judge . . . 211
 . . . 59
 Pean, Hugues Jacques, 233
 Pearce family, 597
 Ezekiel, 240
 James, 483
 Pearne, W H 179
 Pearson, Jacobus, 667
 George, 348
 Peasall, Thomas, 650
 Pease family, 707
 Mrs. . . . 183
 Albert S 268
 Ambrose, 352, 358
 Chester, 183
 Daniel, 405
 Diadate, 376, 378
 E H 158
 Elisha, 183
 John, 560
 L M 440, 445
 Peat, Irona, 656
 Peck & Dryden, 620
 & Everard, 396
 Archer & Dickson, 253
 & Knapp, 198
 Mrs. . . . 468
 Capt. . . . 466
 Rev. Abijah, 588
 Antrim, 304
 Clark, 500
 Dorias, 385
 Everard, 402
 George, 592
 Ira, 390
 Peck, Isaac, 306
 J J 477
 Jehial, 205
 Rev. John, 229
 Mather, 325
 Rev. Nathan, 175
 Richard, 334, 337
 Samuel, 321, 334, 579
 Solomon, 522
 Stephen N 254
 Theophilus, 334
 Thomas, 304
 William B 338
 Peckham, Isaac, 317
 Pardon, 292
 Peckhand, Charles, 392
 George, 392
 Job, 392
 Peebles, Rev. Joel, 605
 Peek, Jan, 699
 Peet, Aaron, 227
 Dr. Harvey P 432
 Samuel J 170
 Simon, 229
 Pell, A M 345
 Frederick, 345
 John, 49, 698, 703, 704
 Thomas, 700, 704
 Pellet, E P 224
 Pels, Evert, 663
 Pendergrast, . . . 269
 Pendleton, Benjamin, 536
 Sylvester, 455
 Penet, Peter, 353
 Penfield, Daniel, 401
 Penington, J 379
 Penn, J S 439
 Penneck, James, 667
 Penniman, William, 513
 Pennington, William S 18
 Penny, Joseph, 464
 Penoyer, . . . 521
 Jacob, 483
 Pentler, Adam, 643
 Eve, 643
 Percival & Petir, 224
 James, 209, 381
 James S 251
 Perham, Cutler & Cottle, 209
 Perkins, Benjamin, 628
 Daniel, 392
 Gilbert, 201
 James, 201
 John, 201
 Joseph, 521
 Matthew, 573, 578
 Perlee, Abram, 103

- Perrigo, Zimri, 515
 Perrin, ... 657
 Asa, 401
 Edward, 401
 Glover, 401
 Jesse, 401
 Perrine, Calvin, 400
 John, 691
 Perring family, 634
 Henry, 633
 Perry & Bright, 545
 & Luce, 515
 Absalom, 593
 Artemas, 593
 Benjamin, 210, 593
 Calvin P 172, 173
 Daniel, 238, 335
 Dyer, 588
 Ebenezer, 611
 Eleazur, 526
 Elijah, 646
 Elnathan, 405
 George, 237
 Isaac, 378
 John, 593
 Jonathan, 710
 Joseph, 593
 Josiah, 516
 Nicholas, 331
 Obadiah, 588
 Com. Oliver Hazard, 715
 Rhoda, 238
 Roswell, 593
 Rouse, 721
 Rowland, 593
 Sally, 203
 Samuel, 215, 593
 Seth, 203
 William, 514
 Winslow, 203
 Person, L 297
 O 297
 Persons, Uriah, 715
 Persse, T S 103
 Peters & Platt, 443
 Absalom, 439, 442, 444
 George, 237
 John, 401
 Joseph, 320
 L W 341
 T C 103, 282, 397
 Petersen, ... 383
 Petersies, Peter, 663
 Peterson, ... 383
 David, 172
 Stephen, 289
 Petir & Grandpere, 353
 & Percival, 224
 Petrie, Aaron, 103
 Daniel, 346
 Johan Joost, 49, 341, 345, 346
 Pettee, Moses, 304
 Pettengill, Amos, 312
 Jacob, 290
 Oliver, 293
 William, 293
 Pettett, John, 593
 Pettibone, Dr. Luman, 582
 Pettingill, Rev. Amos, 575
 Pettis, Jonathan, 651
 Pettit, Jabez, 239
 Petty, William, 358
 Pharcellus, Church & Co., 441
 Phares, Simon, 489
 Phaughwer, ... 607
 Phelps family, 470
 & Dillon, 493
 & Fitch, 263
 & Gorham, 52, 321, 398
 A N 493
 Benjamin, 522
 Charles L 621
 Rev. Davenport, 327
 E N 493
 Elijah, 327
 Enos, 255
 Ezra, 692
 George B 382
 Harriet, 201, 712
 Hezekiah, 301
 Ira, 301
 Israel, 202
 Dr. Jabez B 250
 James, 227
 Jedediah, 466
 Joel, 342, 497
 John, 405
 John F 209
 Joseph, 625
 Leicester, 384
 Oliver, 384, 492, 494
 495, 497
 Oliver L 384
 Rev. Royal, 325, 326, 712
 S 642
 Samuel, 202
 Seth, 198, 475
 Silas, 471
 W W 493, 655
 Zerah, 467, 712
 Phenix, James, 259
 William, 259

- Philipse family, 708
 Adolph, 540, 541, 542, 702
 Frederick, 49, 541, 542, 698, 700, 702, 704, 708
 Margaret, 541
 Mary, 541
 Philip, 540, 541
 Susannah, 541, 542
- Phillips, Maj. . . . 643
 Asa, 622
 Daniel, 230
 Ebenezer, 635
 Col. Elijah, 484
 Rev. George, 634
 H A 375
 J 447
 John, 628
 Nicholas, 484
 Richard, 346
 Samuel, 632
 Sarah, 645
 W H 389
 William, 318
 Ziba, 525
- Phinney & Fairchild, 224
 & Ivison, 439
 Elihu, 530
 G G 341
 H 530
 Philander, 206
- Phippeny, Joseph, 680
 Phippen, Rev. A R 447
- Phoenix, Alexander, 527, 528
- Phrozine, Conrad, 206
- Pickard, Dr. . . . 482
 Joseph, 304
 Nicholas, 394
- Pickering, Beaumont & Oakes, 448
 J T 447
 Col. Timothy, 542
- Pickert family, 343
- Picket, A 442
 Daniel, 181
 J W 442
 John, 211
- Pickett, Nicholas, 228
- Picquet, Francis, 574
- Picton, Thomas, 447
- Pidgeon, William, 546
- Pier, Rev. Benjamin O 444
 Daniel, 215
- Pierce family, 634
 & Reed, 446
 . . . 498
 Amasa, 561
 Asa, 376
- Pierce, Benjamin, 392, 673
 Bester, 582
 Daniel, 651
 David, 303
 Hezekiah, 358, 579
 Isaac, 262
 J 578
 Jeremiah, 561
 Joseph, 536
 Michael, 720
 Nathan, 497
 Ontario, 358
 Pelatiah, 651
 Samuel, 405
 Seth, 627
 Rev. Solomon, 405
 Theophilus, 392
 Thomas, 634
 William, 535
- Piercy, A T 445
 Henry P 443
- Pierrepoint, Hezekiah B 308, 581
 William C 357
- Pierson family, 470
 Rev. Abraham, 639
 Benjamin, 390
 Henry, 547, 638, 639
 J P 444
 John, 264
 Paul, 587
- Piersons, Chandler, 387
- Piester, L 269
- Piffard, David, 387
- Pike, Capt. Benjamin, 464
 Calvin, 464
 Zebulon Montgomery, 354, 358, 715
- Pilsbury, Amos, 156
 Louis D 156
- Pinckney, Charles C 379
 Elijah, 481
- Pine, Daniel, 266
 James, 547
 Joshua, 266
 Philip, 265
- Pink, George, 277
- Pinkham, B F 408
- Pinkney, John A 700
 Philip, 700
 Thomas, 700
- Pinney, J B 441
 John, 183
 Nathaniel, 645
- Piper, Andrew, 344
- Pitcairn, Helen, 575
 Joseph, 575, 581

- Pitcher, Lt. Gov. . . . 685
 Daniel, 462
 Leman H 189
 Nathaniel, 229
 Orrin, 189
 Orlando F 189
 Reuben, 378
 Pitman, Isaac, 585
 Rev. J A 553
 Pitts, Elias, 269, 502
 Gideon, 498
 Capt. Peter, 498
 William, 498
 Pixley, Abel, 483
 Col. David, 653
 Reuben, 526
 Place, Enoch M 593
 Griffen, 579
 John A 519
 Plack, Rowena, 290
 Plaice, Erneric, 245
 Platt family, 636
 & Peters, 443
 & Ranney, 268
 & Schram, 268
 & Terry, 476
 . . . 408, 541
 Miss . . . 467
 Charles, 233, 239
 Ezra, 497
 G W 233
 Isaac, 268, 635
 J H 697
 James, 523
 Jesse, 626
 Jonas, 341, 459, 471
 Jonathan, 651
 N 341
 Nathaniel, 239
 Theodorus, 233, 239
 William P 239
 Zephaniah, 239, 342
 Plumb, Edson & Winsor, 211
 Alvah, 289
 David, 460
 Joseph, 312
 Theron, 210
 Vine, 189
 Plumbs, Joseph, 309
 Plumley, Calvin, 580
 Joel, 338
 Plummer, Ann Eliza, 337
 Plympton, Frederick R 576
 Poel family, 559
 Polley & Baldwin, 650
 Polly & Carter, 219
 & Cook, 219
 Polly, . . . 225
 Capt. John, 579
 Prosper, 398
 Polsley, John, 394
 Pomeroy family, 470
 . . . 693
 Rev. . . . 629
 Abner, 236, 238
 Rev. Francis, 202
 M M 621
 Silas, 236
 Pomroy, S S 451, 452
 Pond, Benjamin, 304
 William, 304
 Ponton, Capt. R 706
 Pool & Sleeper, 452
 Cyrus O 389
 Oliver, 388, 393
 Poole family, 634
 Nathaniel, 405
 Pooler, . . . 447
 Poor, H V 439
 Pope, Martyn, 305
 Thomas, 289, 547
 Timothy, 579
 Popham, Maj. William, 705
 Poppins, Daniel, 694
 Porter family, 636
 & Carlton, 440, 439
 . . . 712
 Miss A 361
 Abraham, 386
 Augustus, 450, 451, 455,
 462, 494, 495
 Benjamin, 303
 D S 459
 Daniel, 254
 Emily, 577
 Ezekiel, 462
 Felix, 318
 Israel, 577
 J D 443
 James, 303, 386, 487
 Maj. John, 686
 Joseph, 230
 Nathaniel, 385, 386
 Noah, 693
 Gen. Peter B 18, 495
 Raphael, 361
 Richard N 386
 Richard W 386
 Rev. Robert, 464
 Robert, 627
 Rufus, 447
 S T 442
 Samuel, 487
 Sandford, 291

- Porter, Timothy H 186
 William, 385, 692
 William T 439, 441, 447
- Post family, 700
 Abraham, 333
 Henry, 557
 Israel, 443
 James, 489
 Janet, 304
 John, 469
 John W 170
 Rev. Jonathan, 171, 176
 Richard, 638, 639
 Rozel, 332
 William R 632
- Potter & Judson, 585
 Prof. ... 137
 ... 465, 482, 643
 Rev. Alonzo, 137, 270
 Angell, 347
 Arnold, 720, 721
 Christopher, 674
 David, 325
 Edward, 721
 Fisher, 347
 H C 459
 Rev. Horatio, 270
 Jeremiah, 347
 Judge, 720 (?)
 Lemuel, 347
 Matthew, 377
 Miles, 532
 Nathan, 681
 Nathaniel, 636
 Nathaniel, Jr., 281
 Paraclete, 268
 Perry, 625
 Philip, 347
 S H 476
 Samuel, 165
 Simeon, 721
 Stephen, 469
 Waldo M 224
 William, 718, 721
- Poucher & Sumner, 518
 Charles, 689
- Pouchot, ... 574
- Pouradt, Johannes, 346
- Powell family, 636
 & Barnes, 650
 Elisha, 585
 F C 573
 Fred C 233
 Frost, 625
 Gideon, 385
 Rev. Martin, 238
 Seth, 243
- Powell, Nicholas, 230
 Truman, 243
- Power, Avery, 228
 Lucy, 228
 Nicholas, 268, 661
- Powers, Rev. ... 212
 ... 201
 Caleb, 715
 Cyrus, 204
 Moses, 627
 Samuel, 481
- Pratt & Hatch, 169
 & Requa, 445
 & Samson, 665
 & Smith, 487
 Abial, 348
 C 169
 Caleb, 484
 Cyrus, 219
 Eben, 213
 Dr. Elijah, 149
 Elisha, 244
 Rev. Ethan, 221
 G W 621
 Ira, 623
 Dr. James, 391
 Jared, 627
 Joel, 627
 John, 391
 Levi S 209
 Luther, 477, 502, 553
 Mariette, 627
 Matthew, 391
 Peter, 292, 359, 360
 Solomon, 576
 Stephen, 534, 611
 Thomas, 534
 Col. Zadock, 334
- Pray & Stewart, 209
 Isaac, 176
 Richard, 537
 William, 537
- Prendergast, ... 589
 J 211
 Martin, 211
 Matthew, 208
 William, 558
- Prentice, Daniel, 260
 Ezra P 102
 James, 453
 Russell, 315
- Prentiss & Clark, 443, 445
 A S 451
 Daniel, 229
 H 341
 J H 341
 John H 530
 Nathaniel, 229

- Prentiss, Nathaniel, 229
 Prescott & Chase, 492
 & Eustis, 445
 E 443
 Eastman, 189
 Dr. Joel, 499
 Keziah E 476
 W 281
 Preston, ... 261
 Achilles, 51
 Benham, 325
 Samuel, 642
 Prevost, Maj. Augustine, 51, 337
 James, 51
 Price, D 448
 Daniel, 184
 G P 643
 John, 215
 P 445
 William H 59
 Prichard, Asahel, 651
 Prideaux, Gen. John, 452
 Prime, A T 158
 E C 636
 Primer, ... 653
 Lodowyck, 604
 Primmer, Joseph, 557
 William, 557
 Prince, Fred, 198, 199, 475
 John, 597
 Thomas, 545
 William R 545
 Prindle & Murphy, 218
 Cyrus, 476
 Daniel, 51
 Elias, 103
 Lyman D 325
 Pring, Capt. ... 234
 Pringles, Capt. Thomas, 233
 Prior, Abel, 462
 Proctor, John, 514
 Col. Thomas, 288
 Prosius family, 276
 Prosper, Baltus, 608
 Frederick, 608
 Pross, ... 260
 Prosser, Elias, 674
 Rev. Holden E 173
 Proteus, John, 346
 Proudfit, Rev. Alexander, 579
 Alexander, 309
 Dr. Andrew, 149
 D L 503
 Provost, Sir George, 234
 Pruner & Spencer, 169
 Pruyn & Walker, 389
 Pryne, A 389
 Puffer, Isaac, 379, 538
 Jabez, 379
 Pulford, Joseph, 227
 Pullen, Nicholas, 498
 Pulling, Thomas, 569
 Pulteney, Henrietta Laura, 399
 Sir William, 52, 321,
 621, 627, 694
 Punderson, D 674
 J 674
 Purchase, Capt. ... 234
 Purdy family, 704, 707
 Abner, 228
 Mrs. Abner, 228
 Andrew, 652
 E H 224, 353
 Ebenezer, 697
 Gilbert, 457
 H E 513
 Henry, 240
 Horace E 169
 James, 228, 229
 Jeremiah, 228
 Joseph, 625
 Josiah, 391
 Miss Z A 626
 Purmort, John, 302
 Purple, Samuel Smith, 440
 Putnam & Wiley, 443
 ... 302
 Capt. Abijah, 356
 Abijah, 466
 Asaph, 675
 Benjamin, 675
 C 377
 Catharine, 462
 Clark, 466
 Cornelius, 414
 Edwin, 714
 Eleazer, 462
 George P 447
 Gerret, 415
 Gideon, 592
 Harvey, 710
 Hiram, 625
 Gen. Israel, 298, 305,
 504, 540, 542, 672, 682, 685
 J 377
 Jared, 692
 John, 212, 317
 Lewis, 201
 Peter, 170
 Putney, ... 464
 Pye, David, 568

Q

Quackenbosch, Wouter, 559
 Quackenboss family, 554
 G P 445
 Isaac, 414
 Johannes, 684
 John, 587, 685
 John S 414
 Nicholas, 684
 Peter, 413, 414, 684
 Ryerse, 587
 William, 414
 Quackenbush, John, 188, 680
 Peter, 188
 Queen, Frank, 441
 Quick, Jacob, 644
 Thomas, 172
 Quien, Pere, 477
 Quigg, David, 658
 Quinby, Ephraim, 558
 Quinlan, A F 180
 J E 642
 Quinly family, 702
 Quitman, Frederick H 277

R

Race, Daniel, 183
 Radde, William, 441
 Ragueneau, Pere, 477
 Ralph, Rev. . . . 534
 Dr. Don, 617
 Ralworth, . . . 318
 Ramsdell, Gideon, 401
 Ramsey, David, 532
 James, 303
 John, 206
 Samuel, 165
 Randall, Crosby & Co., 209
 Amos, 515
 Henry, 536
 Henry Stephens, 251
 John, 228, 229, 318
 John, Jr., 422
 Jonathan, 420
 Josiah, 405
 Nathan, 224, 518, 655
 Robert, 390
 Robert Richard, 566
 Rufus, 673
 Samuel, 405
 Samuel Sidwell, 439, 446
 Rev. Stephen, 515
 W H 439
 Rev. William, 645
 William, 223

Randell, Isaac, 263
 Randolph, Ezra Fitz, 581
 George, 694
 John, 328, 456
 Ranfiesen, John, 645
 Ranger, Amos, 326
 Samuel, 326
 Rangnam, Thomas, 300
 Rankin, Aaron, 393
 Jairus, 393
 Matthew, 393
 Rann & Cowan, 282
 H L 382
 L H 382
 Ranney & Platt, 268
 Seth, 466
 Thomas S 268
 Ransford, Hascall, 228
 William, 228
 William, Jr., 228
 Ransom & Birdsall, 219
 Asa, 186, 208, 288, 289,
 322, 451, 492, 499
 Clark, 456
 Elias, 283
 Elisha, 237
 Henry B 289
 Lewis, 238
 Russell, 239
 Samuel, 653
 William, 653
 Rapalje, D 371
 John, 51
 Sarah, 371, 437
 Raquet, Condry, 443
 Rasmussen, Capt. Andrew, 205
 Rathbone, Gideon, 261
 Israel, 326
 John F 161
 Josiah, 225
 Gen. Ransom, 627
 Rathbun, Amos, 206
 Ebenezer, 400
 Job B 625
 Joseph, 170
 Joseph A 170
 Rathburn, Joel, 529
 Ratzer, Bernard, 258
 Rau, John, 274
 Rauch, Henry, 274
 Rauchfuss, F 439
 Rausier, Peter, 203
 Rautz, C W 274
 Rawson, Israel, 537
 Norman, 475
 Simeon, 304
 Thomas, 644
 William, 175

- Ray, Daniel, 306
 James, 260
 Keziah, 306
 Nathaniel, 302
 O L 574
 William, 475
 Raymond family, 470
 ... 226
 A D 405
 Abraham, 230
 Benjamin, 580, 582
 Henry J 441
 James, 230, 541
 Joseph S 171
 Judd, 266
 Newcomb, 230
 R R 476
 S M 382
 Raynor, Edward, 547
 John, 229
 Joseph, 638, 639
 Robert, 547
 Thurston, 547
 William, 547
 Rea, Alexander, 324
 Samuel M 2
 Read, Charles, 51
 Duncan, 679
 Elbridge, G 578
 Eli, 628
 Gilbert, 580
 Roger, 679
 Seth, 580
 Reading, Robert, 644
 Real, Count, ... 356
 Christian, 463
 Rector, Nicholas, 317
 Reddington & Powell, 573
 Redfield & Lindsley, 444
 Lewis H 475
 Mary, 189
 Peleg, 497
 W W 493
 Redington, John, 604
 Red Jacket, 495, 615
 Redman, Dennis, 389
 Redwood & Fisher, 442
 Reed & Moore, 282
 & Pierce, 446
 Rev. ... 535
 ... 650
 A 556
 Miss A 447
 Reed, Alfred, 718
 Mrs. Daniel, 515
 Ebenezer, 188, 692
 George, 165
 James G 440, 446
 John, 312, 405, 499
 Nathan, 188
 Peter R 710
 Phila, 499
 Philip, 498
 Robert, 171
 Rufus A 251
 Samuel, 496
 Selah, 399
 Col. Seth, 494, 499
 Silas, 496
 Squire, 358 (?)
 William, 481
 Reen, Charles, 2
 Reese, C Meredith, 439
 Dr. D M 446
 George, 281, 282, 451
 James, 622
 Marcus, 319
 Paul, 690
 Reeves, Elias, 693
 Reid, Prof. ... 537, 692,
 683
 R A 251
 See also: Reed, R A
 Reilly, John J 396
 Reily, J B 339
 Reinecke, Frederick, 282
 Remington, Daniel, 175
 S P 574
 Remmington, Jabez, 205
 Remsen, Henry, 342, 466
 Peter, 344
 Remsens, Henry, 550
 Renouard, Andre, 535
 Renson, Judge ... 680
 Requa family, 700
 & Pratt, 445
 Ressequie, Daniel, 318
 Timothy, 318
 deReus, Gerrit Teunissen, 555
 Reventlow, Otto, 477
 Rexford, Charles, 629
 Reynolds family, 702
 & DeWitt, 662
 Rogers & Gale, 681
 Gen. ... 302
 Lt. ... 628

- Reynolds, ... 233, 589
 Abram, 301
 Benjamin, 239, 523
 Caleb, 466
 David, 301
 Elijah, 171, 629
 Emmer, 400
 George W 258
 Hannah, 674
 J 408
 Jabez, 691
 James, 462
 Joel, 589
 John P 678
 Jonathan, 216
 Lucius, 239
 Nathaniel, 171
 Philip, 315
 S 582
 Dr. Stephen, 149
 Sullivan, 277
 Rezeau family, 564
 Peter, 563
 Rhinelander, Philip, 337
 Rhines, Abijah, 229
 Rhoades, Julius, 322
 Samuel, 624
 William C 620
 Rhodes & Mason, 219
 Asaph, 209
 Dyer, 359
 Elisha, 301
 John, 590, 686
 Thomas W 2
 Ricard, ... 589
 Rice & Hale, 389
 & Martin, 224
 Capt. ... 466
 ... 534
 Asa, 526
 Benajah, 334
 Benjamin, 378, 683
 Charles, 399
 David, 378
 Elisha, 292
 Elizabeth, 348
 Ensign, 252
 Ezekiel, 534
 Jacob, 522
 James D 310
 Jared, 334
 John, 334, 534
 Jonas, 626
 Jonathan, 310
 L L 389
 Levi, 629
 M C 209
 Rice, Oliver Phelps, 495
 Samuel, 204, 485
 Samuel B 628, 629
 Sarah, 628
 Seth, 626
 Stephen, 622
 Thomas Jefferson, 526
 Wilder, 534
 William, 212, 361
 Rich family, 393
 Col. Calvin, 607
 Charles B 327
 Capt. David, 656
 Ezekiel, 652
 John, 376
 Jonathan, 338
 Joseph, 390
 Joshua, 338
 Moses, 534
 Salmon, 576
 Richard family, 601
 Beach & Denio, 158
 Richards & Dowe, 620
 & Mastin, 553
 Deacon ... 226
 Amos, 694
 H J 253
 James, 683
 John, 439, 441
 Joseph H 442
 Lewis, 561
 Paul, 710
 Sarah, 720
 Seth, 553
 William, 697
 William T 2
 Richardson, ... 382
 Alvin, 176
 C Benjamin, 440
 Dr. Caleb, 149
 Charles, 252, 405, 714
 Cornelius, 318
 Curtis, 252
 Eldad, 393
 Elijah, 358
 Gershom, 254
 Increase, 291
 Isaiah J 689
 John, 200, 495, 707
 Joseph L 251
 Lemuel, 393
 Mary, 200
 N C 452
 T 282
 William, 103, 714
 Rickbell, John, 701, 702
 Richer family, 554

- Richie, Rev. James, 260
 Nancy, 260
 Richmond, Maj. ... 227
 Anna, 289
 George, 292, 293, 401
 Joseph, 227
 Seth, 227
 Richtmeyer family, 601
 John, 604
 Peter, 604
 Ury, 604
 Rickard, Elias, 339
 Riddell, John J 632
 Riddle, Ann, 215
 Rider, ... 392
 Benjamin, 608
 James V S 595
 Oliver, 345
 Ridgeway, ... 444
 Rifle, ... 629
 Riggs, Isaac, 595
 Jedediah, 453
 Mary Ann, 263
 Stephen S 595
 W H 408
 Rightmeyer, C 341
 Ury, 51
 Riker, Gilbert, 548
 Riley, D Devin, 447
 Patrick, 487, 489
 William, 676
 Rinck, John, 646
 Rine, Timothy, 262
 Ripley, A W 402
 Abram, 355
 Eleazur W 215
 Hezekiah, 381
 Ripsomah, William, 607
 Riqua & VanWinkle, 448
 Risevels & Spaulding, 502
 J W 503
 Rising, Abel, 674
 Abner, 363
 L P 476
 Risley, ... 465
 Ritchie, James, 532
 Rittenhouse, David, 18
 Ritter, F W 610
 Fred W 268
 Rivington, James, 432
 Robards, William, 671
 Robb, James, 319
 William, 319
 Robbins family, 470
 & Andrews, 315
 Dr. ... 487
 C 655
 Robbins, Edward, 623
 J B 341
 Rev. James, 464
 James B 375
 John, 603, 626, 674
 Nelson, 227
 Robert, Louis Joseph, 298
 Roberts family, 698
 & Ellis, 459
 & Hull, 251
 Benjamin, 51, 237, 310
 Cornelius, 499
 Daniel, 256
 E E 460
 E J 158, 281, 396
 Elijah, 258
 Ethan A 310
 George, 442
 John, 239
 John P 240
 Kinnecone, 400
 Nathan S 59
 Peter, 239, 386
 Philip, 236
 R W 459
 Samuel, 424
 Seth, 579
 Sylvester, 241
 Thomas, 302
 Timothy, 253
 William, 442
 Robertson, Rev. ... 347
 Alexander, 157
 Don A 252
 Capt. George, 656
 James, 157
 Robert, 656
 Rufus, 321
 Robie, Rev. John E 198, 282
 Robinson & Morgan, 179
 ... 292, 345, 416, 487
 Alexander, 432
 Augustus, 490
 Benedict, 718, 721
 Benjamin, 521, 528
 Col. Beverly, 540, 541,
 542, 699
 Chauncey, 514
 Cyrus, 537
 Daniel, 235, 526
 Elijah, 176
 Elisha, 625
 Frederick, 448
 Henry H 498
 Issachar, 338
 J D 498
 James, 432, 537
 James P 717

- Robinson, James P 717
 John, 348, 656
 Samuel, 206, 261
 Mrs. Susannah (Philipse)
 — 540
 Dr. Tracy, 149
 W E 447
 Waite, 348
 Robison, Wealthy, 358
 Robson, Andrew, 719
 Roby, Rev. John E 397
 Thomas R 405
 Rochambeau, Gen. . . . 708
 Rochester, Col. Nathaniel, 402
 Nathaniel, 396, 404, 495
 Rockford, Zina, 214
 Rockway, Abner, 693
 Ezra, 693
 Rockwell, . . . 380
 Abner, 184
 Ezra, 254
 Ezra Thomas, 251
 J R 585
 Jeremy, 589
 Joseph, 537
 Sally, 251
 Thomas, 254
 Rockwood, Joshua, 515
 Nathaniel, 466
 Rode, Charles R 439, 443
 Rodgers & Gavin, 446
 Asa, 183
 William F 282
 Rodman, Daniel, 361
 James, 386
 Samuel, 172, 386, 704
 Roe family, 634
 Catharine, 260
 Cynthia, 182
 John E 255
 Winthrop, 182, 184
 Roes, Robert, 706
 Roger & Reynolds, 681
 Rogers family, 510, 634, 636
 & Swinburne, 443
 & Ward, 592
 Maj. . . . 701
 — 447
 A 226
 Benjamin W 385
 Chauncey, 181
 Daniel, 443
 David, 352
 Eli, 378
 Elnathan, 237
 Halsey, 236
 Rogers, J 236
 James, 390, 693
 John, 282, 542, 587
 Jonathan, 378, 628
 Joseph, 560
 Lloyd, 238
 Mrs. Marilla, 292
 Nathan, 683
 Obadiah, 639
 Peter, 538
 Platt, 300
 Maj. Robert, 298, 305,
 — 672, 674, 685
 Samuel, 588
 Simeon, 181
 Stephen, 211, 214
 Thomas, 390, 693
 W B 573
 Maj. William, 693, 694
 William, 547
 William C 625
 William H 226
 Rogerson, A E 2
 Rohr, Edward, 366
 Roland, William, 675
 Rollo, . . . 468
 Rolls, Thomas, 623
 Rolph, Rev. . . . 499
 Polly, 715
 Romaine, B F 158, 159, 443
 Benjamin, 372
 Bernard, 542
 Romaine, Dr. Nicholas, 149
 Romeyn, Rev. . . . 317
 A 224
 Alvin, 315
 Abraham, 475
 Rev. Derick, 664
 H M 661
 Rev. Jeremiah, 245
 Rev. Thomas, 413, 415, 597
 William H 661
 Roney, Rev. Moses, 503
 Rood, . . . 523
 Asa, 182
 Caleb, 201
 Eli, 337
 Jonah, 201
 N 522
 Nathan, 201
 Nathaniel, 522, 523
 Simeon L 103
 Truman, 522
 William, 316
 Roof, J 466
 Rooker & Warner, 159

- Roorback, Orville A 439, 441
 Roosa family, 663
 ... 276
 Gysbert, 664
 Nicholas, 663
 Roose, Elbert Heymans, 663
 Roosevelt, Nicholas J 83
 Root family, 470
 ... 589
 Gen. Erastus, 259
 Erastus, 416
 George, 237
 John, 625
 Joshua, 226
 Moses, 514
 Nancy, 483
 Rev. Peter B 712
 Reuben, 229
 Sybil, 201
 Thomas, 625
 William, 358
 Zebrick, 210
 Roots, John, 358
 Ropes & Herrick, 443, 448
 Williams & Co., 442
 Rorapough, Hannah, 230
 Roscoe, Caleb, 697
 Rose, ... 339
 Amos, 175
 Benjamin Nathan, 560
 Chester, 292
 Elijah, 496
 John, 639
 Nathan, 629
 Phineas, 363
 Robert L 102, 693
 Solomon, 181
 Col. William, 181
 William, 260
 Roseboom, Abram, 537
 Jacob, 532
 Rosegrantz, Rev. A 344, 345
 Rosekrantz, Rev. ... 417
 Rosenburg, Abram, 623
 James, 188
 Rosenburgh, James, 381
 Rosencrantz, Capt. ... 210, 213
 Rosevelt, ... 519
 John, 318
 Thomas W 617
 Rosie, John, 50
 Rosier, Samuel, 514
 Ross, Maj. ... 316, 411
 ... 245
 Clark, 361
 Daniel, 297, 301
 James, 51, 184
 Ross, John, 644
 Jonathan, 361, 569
 Lebbeus, 401
 Stephen, 620
 W D 297
 William, 642
 William E 567
 Zadock, 337
 Rossiter, ... 603
 Roster, R 446
 Rothey, J 271
 Rounceville, Harriet, 656
 John, 656
 Round, Joseph, 576
 Rounds, Comfort, 483
 Lois, 483
 Rev. Nelson, 198
 Roundy, Asahel, 487
 Rouse, Jacques, 237
 Row, David, 173
 Rowe, Abel, 325
 Johannes, 273
 John, 623
 M F 697
 Thomas, 637
 Rowland, David, 645
 Rev. W 460
 Rowley, A J 460
 D D 460
 Col. Duel, 713
 Isaac, 623
 Jesse, 219, 622
 Joel, 219
 Jonathan, 482, 624
 Reuben, 514
 Warren, 624
 Royce, Abner, 582
 Matthew, 721
 R 493
 Rhoda, 721
 Samuel, 463
 Rozenback, Abraham, 611
 Rudd, Rev. ... 198
 Barzillai, 273
 Rev. John C 459
 Rue, Lot, 496
 Ruff, Christopher, 262
 Daniel, 680
 Henry, 262
 Rugg, Polly, 183
 Ruggles, John, 182
 Philo, 644
 Rugh, Gideon, 239
 Rumbout, Francis, 51, 269, 272
 Rumford, Count, ... 553
 Rumsey & Dodd, 678

- Rumsey, Caroline, 620
 David, 620
 Ephraim, 626
 H D 655
 James, 656
 Jenny, 620
 Col. William, 325, 328
 William, 492
 Rundall, Joseph, 226
 Johnston, 226
 Rundell, Jesse, 228
 Runnell, James, 289
 Runk, Lt. G W 234
 Rush, James, 228
 Russ, John, 287
 Dr. John D 432
 Nathan, 387
 Russel, Jonathan, 387
 Robert, 214
 Sylvanus, 171
 Russell & Fletcher, 187
 & Potter, 476
 ... 689
 Mrs. ... 253
 Caroline, 174
 Daniel, 393
 Ebenezer, 537
 James, 260
 John, 289, 693
 Jonathan, 399
 Patience, 212
 Roswell, 645
 Samuel, 309, 312
 Stephen, 325, 645
 Thomas, 211
 Timothy, 260
 Rust, Chauncey, 486
 Philo, 477
 Timothy, 486
 Ruswarn & Cornish, 444
 Rutherford, John, 422
 Rutledge, E 565
 Rutse, Jacob, 663
 Ruttenber, E M 502, 503
 Ruyter, Johannes, 558
 Ryan, Rev. Henry, 676
 John, 515, 577
 Lot, 417
 Ryarson, William, 646
 Ryckman, Peter, 499
 Seth, 494
 Ryckse, Gerrit, 587
 Maas, 587
 Ryder family, 704
 Ryers, John P 627
 Ryerss family, 564
 Rymour family, 348
 Rysdorf, Lawrence, 557

S

 Sabin, Flavel, 184
 John, 384
 Samuel, 692
 Walter, 184
 Sabine, William H 485
 Sabins, Elisha, 254, 312, 487
 Sacia, D F 408
 Sacket, A 647
 Ananias, 646
 Augustus, 352, 358
 James, 167
 Richard, 245, 697
 Sackett family, 505
 C D 209
 Elijah, 577
 Elizabeth S 577
 Ezekiel, 623
 G V 617
 Israel, 585
 Reuben, 293
 Col. Richard, 651
 Richard, 270
 Saddler, Christopher, 289
 Sadlier, D 442
 J 442
 Sage, Hezekiah, 338
 Moses, 215
 Nathan, 526
 Saily, Charles L 237
 Peter, 233, 239
 Mrs. Peter, 239
 St. Clair, Gen. Arthur, 299
 St. Germaine, A H 397
 St. Hilary, Count ... 521
 St. John, Alexander, 318
 David, 266
 Col. Elijah, 483
 Holly, 590
 John, 626
 Luther, 483
 Matthias, 703
 Reuben, 475
 Sellick, 266
 St. Leger, Gen. ... 342, 410,
 467, 586
 St. Vincent, ... 233
 Sales, Benjamin, 204
 Ezekiel, 204
 Salisbury, Aaron, 290
 Alexander, 355
 Edmund, 355
 Guy H 280, 282
 H A 280, 281

- Salisbury, H H 281
 Herman, 317
 James, 391
 John, 391, 498
 Lodowyck, 358
 Milton, 693
 Nicholas, 355, 465
 Oliver, 538
 S H 280, 281
 Stephen, 465, 689
 Sylvester, 332
 Vial, 358
- Salmon, George, 695
- Salsberg family, 559
- Salters, Francis, 235
- Sampson, Amos, 188
 David, 188
 Ezra, 241
 Maley, 188
 Thomas, 188
- Samson & Pratt, 665
 Gen. Henry A 665
 Daniel P 385
- Sanborn, N 498
 Nathaniel, 492
- Sanders family, 597
 George A 382
 Ichabod, 713
 Lucius C 282
- Sandford, Ezekiel, 656
 J H 281
 Jared, 614
 R K 519
 William, 720
- Sanford, Holland & Davies, 445
 Rev. ... 175
 ... 248
 A 103
 A C 460
 Alfred, 460
 Benjamin, 482
 Betsey, 172
 David, 171, 172
 Rev. E 623
 Miss E 189
 Elias, 693
 Rev. Ephraim, 171, 172
 628, 629
 Ephraim, Jr., 172
 Ezra, 172
 James, 173
 John, 171
 Reuben, 306
- Sands family, 505
 Edward, 259
 William, 268
- Sanger, Jedediah, 459, 465, 467, 479
 W P S 368
- Sapplee, John, 720
- Sargent, Epes, 447
 Henry G 59
 Rev. Isaac, 645
 J S 308, 674
 James, 338
 Rev. John, 469, 470
 Phineas, 256
- Sarles, Richard, 651
 Thomas, 542
- Sartain, J 2
- Satterlee, ... 625
 B 338
- Satterly family, 634
 William, 633
- Saul, George, 476
 Thomas, 546
- Saunders family, 682
 A 578
 Luke, 650
- Sauter, John, 623
- Sauthier, ... 540, 641
- Savage, ... 486
 Daniel, 227
 David, 237
 Edward, 198
 Giles, 227
 James, 206, 243
 John, 297, 686
 Moses, 486
- Sawtell, Henry, 546
 Capt. John, 181
 George, 692
 Isaac, 51, 680
- Sawyer, Levi, 581
 Richard, 489
 Thomas, 497, 538
- Saxe, J B 282
- Saxton, C M 442, 447
 Ezen, 462
 Frederick, 495
- Sayer, James, 714
 John, 626
- Sayers family, 658
- Sayler family, 634
- Sayles & May, 485
- Sayre, Ebenezer, 221
 Francis, 638
 James, 221
 Job, 639
 John, 221
 Mary, 221
 Thomas, 639

- Sayres, James, 397
 Schanck, William P 172
 Schell, Jacob, 317
 Schenck & Wilson, 521
 Abraham H 642
 Rev. William, 587
 Schepmoes family, 663
 Johannes, 663
 Schermerhorn family, 559
 ... 247, 249
 Cornelius, 163
 Rev. Cornelius D
 — 334
 Freeman, 684
 Jacob, 684
 Jacob C 553
 John M 557
 R 596
 R J F 49
 Ryer, 51, 595, 596,
 597, 684
 W 49
 W M 684
 Scherers family, 559
 Schimmelpennick, ... 288
 Rutger J 321
 Schmidt family, 277, 345
 John, 277
 Schneider, George, 51
 Hendrick, 51
 Schoett, Maria, 276
 Scholl, David, 385
 Schoolcraft family, 601
 Lawrence, 601
 Schoonmaker family, 334
 Cornelius, 667
 Joachim, 666
 Schoonover, ... 172
 Jacob, 406
 James, 653
 Schoppe, Alphonse, 2
 Schram & Jackson, 268
 W 459
 William H 558
 Schrinner, John, 623
 Schroepfel, ... 519
 George C 527
 Henry W 527, 528
 Schuebly, J 366
 Schull, Daniel, 172
 John, 378
 Schultz & Co., 439
 Jacob, 502
 John T 440
 Schureman, Herman, 245
 Schutt, ... 318
 Abram, 667
 Myndert, 667
 Peter, 317
 Schuyler, ... 229
 Abram David, 51
 Cornelia, 708
 David, 51, 394, 559, 585
 Hon-Yost, 394
 Jacob, 394
 Rev. Johannes, 163
 John, 51, 601, 703, 708
 John Bradstreet, 584
 Myndert, 50, 601
 Nicholas, 553
 Peggy, 394
 Col. Peter, 276, 469
 Maj. Peter, 408
 Peter, 51, 468
 Peter Phillips, 585
 Petersen Philip, 50
 Gen. Philip, 171, 299, 316
 — 409, 410, 586, 591, 592, 609
 Simon, 319
 Schwedler, F 441
 Scidmore, Thomas, 635
 Scofield family, 705
 ... 703
 Betsey, 358
 James, 719
 Levi, 358
 Shadrack, 216
 Scomp, Samuel, 611
 Scott, ... 305, 605
 Amy, 514
 Annie, 414
 David, 711
 Genio C 441, 445
 George, 460, 587
 Hannah, 172
 Henry, 535
 Isaac, 399, 405, 406
 Jacob, 406
 James, 405, 577
 Jared, 291
 Capt. John, 414
 John, 401, 680, 686
 John Morin, 51
 Joseph, 317, 547
 L 444
 Matthew, 241, 386
 Michael, 623
 Nathan, 719
 O 448
 Samuel, 398
 William, 386, 457, 547, 589

- Scott, Gen. Winfield, 254, 349
 Scovel, Hezekiah, 189
 Scovil & Burdick, 444
 J A 443
 John F 440
 Nathan C 581
 Scovill & Hyatt, 447
 Joseph E 447
 Stephen, 604
 T P 451, 452
 Scoville, Timothy, 230
 Scowton, Derick, 592
 Scramlin, Henry, 535
 Scranton, Daniel, 263
 Edwin, 396
 H 380
 Scriba, George, 519, 520, 521, 528
 Scribner, Daniel, 228
 John, 304
 Jonathan, 236
 Martha, 318
 Samuel, 304
 Thaddeus, 347
 Scudder family, 636
 Elisha, 400
 Joel, 398
 Seabring, Capt. John, 612
 Seabury, Samuel A 632
 Seaman & Herrick, 442
 Giles, 701
 Capt. John, 547
 Seamans, Jonathan, 569
 Searing & Mack, 655
 A P 655
 Simon, 547
 Searl, Jesse, 251
 Searls, Reuben, 622
 Samuel, 622
 Stephen, 378
 Sears, Alden, 495
 Eli, 259
 Elnathan, 642
 Harlow, 628
 Jasper P 500
 John P 500
 Nehemiah, 172
 Robert, 443, 444, 447
 William, 211, 214
 Seaton, Sir Henry, 51
 Seaver & Foy, 281
 ... 388
 J K 307
 Lucas, 321
 Luther, 538
 Robert W 211
 William, 321
 William A 281
 Sebald, H 2
 Secchi de Casale, G F 440
 Secor family, 702
 John, 227
 Sedgwick, C H 397
 Seeber, Jacob, 394
 Seeley, Benjamin, 309, 312, 693
 John, 627
 John B 611
 Matthew, 644
 Nathaniel, 220, 221
 S B 573
 Samuel B 611
 William, 220, 645
 Seelice, Nehemiah, 675
 Seely family, 505, 636
 Daniel, 471
 John, 616
 Josiah, 262
 Nehemiah, 685
 Robert, 635
 Samuel, 506
 Seger, Francis, 375
 Seguire family, 564
 Selby, Ira, 693
 Jeremiah, 694
 Selden, Henry R 399
 Thomas, 466
 Selfrage, William, 686
 Selkreg, J H 655
 Sellick, Jonas, 714
 Selover, Isaac, 204
 Sennett, Daniel, 204, 205
 Sentell, Charles, 321, 514
 Serey, Joseph, 238
 Servis, Peter, 51, 468
 Sessions, ... 470
 Uriel, 253
 Settle family, 601
 Severance & Ford, 495
 Seward family, 634
 & Fuller, 159
 Morrison & Duer, 210
 Alexander, 459
 Asahel, 459
 Calvin, 533
 John, 533
 Nathan, 465
 S S 510
 Silas, 183
 William H 200, 311, 507,
 510
 Sexsmith, Michael, 263
 Sexton, Ezra, 391
 James, 243
 Seymour & Hopkins, 443
 ... 465

- Seymour, Daniel, 184
 David, 183
 Edward P 341
 Henry, 18, 59, 486
 Horatio, 487
 James, 396, 405
 Lewis, 266
 Martha, 183
 Matthew, 703
 Nathaniel, 589
 Robert A 440
 Samuel, 184
 Stephen, 184
 Shadding, William, 547
 Shaddock, George, 230
 Shaeffer, Langdon & Fouchette,
 281
 & Miner, 445
 Baron Steuben, 484
 Jacob, 406
 John A 484
 Peter, 406
 Shafer family, 604
 John, 606
 R P L 503
 Shaffer family, 343
 Adam, 276
 D 222
 G C 439
 George, 232
 Johannes, 607
 Samuel, 316, 309
 Shaler, Nathaniel, 379, 380
 Shamont, . . . 226
 Shankland, . . . 591
 Gilbert F 382
 R H 187
 Robert, 531
 William, 486
 Shannon, Dr. Thomas, 149
 Shant, Richard O 169
 Shapley, David, 392
 Sharp, . . . 261
 Andrew, 245
 Conrad, 226
 Cornelius, 245
 Jacob, Jr., 365
 Rev. John, 435
 John, 245
 Lawrence, 245
 Martinus, 557
 Jariah, 557
 Peter, 578
 Samuel, 625
 Sharpe family, 634
 John, 579
 Sharts, John, 159
 Shattuck, A M 187
 Artemus, 714
 David, 228
 Gardner, 305
 H 581
 John, 228
 Joseph, 624
 William, 717
 Shaumm, L D 443
 Shaver, Adam, 259
 Catharine, 259
 Fred, 558
 Jacob, 259, 386
 James, 260
 John, 319
 Philip, 259
 S 260
 Shaw, Augustus B 399
 Daniel, 673, 716
 Elijah, 576
 Ezra, 626
 Neal, 679
 Rev. Peter H 639
 S B 397
 Samuel, 530
 Timothy M 189
 Washington, 493
 William, 532, 578
 Shay, Betsey, 386
 Shays, Daniel, 165, 603
 Shead, Orra, 576
 Shearer family, 587
 Shearman, Levi, 464
 Watts, 469
 Shedd family, 470
 Sheffer, Johannes, 607
 Sheffield, M 721
 Sheldon family, 651
 & Lathrop, 205
 & Marble, 179
 & Palmer, 209
 Col. . . . 701
 Dr. . . . 656
 Mrs. . . . 582
 . . . 578
 Abram, 582
 Dr. Alexander, 149
 Asa, 348
 Benjamin, 291, 301
 Daniel, 205, 255, 457
 Eliakim, 538
 Enos, 291
 Eppaphus, 230
 Fenner, 465
 I C 179
 Isaac, 301
 Isaac C 169, 224

- Sheldon, Jacob, 205
 John, 238, 396
 John P 573
 Joseph, 291, 305, 378
 L 201
 Norman, 691
 Reuben, 465
 Rufus, 205
 Stephen, 457, 465
 Shell, John Christian, 345
 Shelmerdine, Henry, 606
 Shepard & Strong, 396
 & Tyler, 209
 Aaron, 693
 Asa, 466
 Rev. Caleb, 252
 Erastus, 396, 397, 689
 George H 632
 Hiram, 401
 Rev. James, 481
 Joseph, 345
 Samuel, 401
 Silas E 198
 William, 326, 558
 Shepardson, Daniel, 456
 Shepherd & Mack, 655
 J 379
 Rev. Silas E 447
 Timothy, 183
 W 379
 Sheppard, ... 477
 Joshua, 453
 Sherif, Charles, 51
 Sherman family, 615
 & Baker, 614
 & Clark, 475
 Abel, 352
 Arthur N 158
 Benjamin, 239
 George, 717
 Humphrey, 690
 James, 483
 Capt. John, 691
 John, 467, 498, 693
 Rev. M 608
 R V 459
 Roger, 215
 Thomas, 547
 Timothy, 624
 Sherod family, 505
 Sherrill, Lewis, 103
 Sherry, S 345
 Sherwood family, 707
 Capt. ... 579
 Adial, 714
 Dr. H H 446
 Isaac, 487
 Sherwood, J M 102
 John, 456
 Marston, 456
 Seth, 386, 714
 William, 496
 Zadock, 318
 Shether, James, 628
 Capt. John, 628
 Shew, Godfrey, 318
 Joel, 448
 John, 604
 Shields, Patrick, 392
 Shillitto, Edward, 214
 Shipman Family, 393
 Christopher, 227
 Job, 514
 Timothy, 590
 Shipper, George M 711
 Shipperly, J 52
 Shippey, Stephen, 355
 Shirey, George, 385
 Shoecraft, John, 405
 Shoefelt, Christopher, 608
 Shoefelts family, 249
 Shoemaker, Abram, 487
 Isaac, 221
 Shope, Abraham, 289
 Jacob, 289
 William C 518
 Shoptown family, 277
 Shoreman, Heman, 509
 Short, Edward, 668
 Peter, 668
 Philip, 385
 Theophilus, 497
 Shottekkirk, Daniel, 319
 Showerman, ... 246
 Adam, 273
 Showers, John, 646
 Shufeldt family, 276
 Shull, John, 349
 William, 385
 Shultiez, David, 289
 Shultis, Henry, 668
 Philip, 668
 Shuman, Andrew, 476
 Shumway, C 378
 D 378
 Joshua, 327
 Shurman, George, 289
 Shurtliff, J B 650
 James, 361
 Shurts, ... 246, 249
 Shute, Richard, 700
 Thomas, 700
 Sibley, Elisha, 405
 Joseph, 405

- Sibley, Levi W 396
 M H 495
 William, 514
 Sice, Henry, 219
 Sickles, Gen. Daniel E 447
 Rev. Jacob, 164
 John, 399
 Sidney family, 601, 605
 ... 210
 Caroline, 213
 E G 671
 J C 2
 William, 213
 Sigourney, Anson, 360
 Sill & Beecher, 187
 Delos E 187, 282
 Rev. G G 396
 James, 694
 Moses, 694
 Richard, 18
 deSille, Nicasius, 373
 Sillick family, 705
 ... 703
 Silsbee, Enos, 629
 James, 629
 Joseph, 629
 Silsby & Mynderse, 617
 Simcoe, ... 551
 Simes, Lancaster, 702
 Simmonds, Benjamin, 392
 Simmons, A 582
 Abiel, 466
 Alonzo, 622
 Asa, 386
 Isaac, 692
 Peter, 554, 557
 Stephen, 358
 Simms, ... 317, 410
 George, 627
 Horatio, 393
 James, 627
 Joseph, 390
 Simonds, Eliakim, 527
 Gardner, 301
 Simons family, 273, 470
 M W 382
 Simpkin family, 698
 Simpson, H C 573
 J 452
 Polly, 626
 R 281
 Sims, Dr. James Marion, 432
 Simson, John, 647
 Sinclair, J H 224
 Samuel, 391
 Sinclear, Maj. Samuel, 211
 Sines, Peter, 400
 Sing, John Sing (Indian), 218
 Singer, F H 281
 Sinsabaugh, Frederick, 508
 Sipperly family, 277
 Sisson, Peleg, 515
 Stephen, 292, 495
 Sizer, Asa B 388
 Samuel, 467
 Skaats & Flanders, 222
 Skeel, Amos, 254
 Skeelee, C L 451
 Nathan, 490
 Skanandoa (Indian), 464, 469
 Skeene, Philip, 51
 Maj. Philip, 299, 556,
 686, 687
 Skidmore family, 636
 Skiff, Seymour, 59
 Stephen, 534
 Skillman, C H 103
 Skinner family, 470
 & Crosley, 198
 & Oliphant, 198
 Gen. ... 237
 ... 248, 701
 Adolphus, 553
 Adonijah, 553
 Benjamin, 352
 Cotton, 203
 Rev. Dolphus, 459
 Eleazur, 226
 Elisha, 358
 Elizabeth, 708
 Isaac W 575
 Jesse, 288
 Jirah, 671
 John S 445, 447
 Jonathan, 490
 Josiah, 346
 Otis, 215
 Owen, 338
 S 446
 Stephen, 49, 51, 608
 Thomas M 198
 William, 527
 Skinsky, ... 606
 Slade, Samuel, 282
 Slarrow, David, 686
 Slater, B S 330
 D M 330
 Levi, 656
 Richard, 702, 705
 Slaughter family, 508
 Abram, 305

- Slawson, Enos, 651
 W B 610
 Slayton, Clarissa, 213
 Horatio, 173
 John, 173
 Joseph P 173
 Joshua, 456
 Reuben, 213
 Thomas, 213, 456
 Sleeper & Pool, 452
 B F 476
 John, 534
 Sleight, Cornelius Barentsen, 663
 Henry C 396, 545
 Slingerland, Teunis, 165
 Sloan, . . . 533
 A S 103
 John R 605
 Jonathan, 392
 William, 393
 Sloat, W H 540
 Sloatenburgh, Isaac, 41
 Slocum, Roscum, 348
 Slosson, Stephen, 581
 Stephen O 2
 Slowman, George, 358
 Slutt family, 509
 Slyter family, 264
 Small, John, 51
 Smalley, Sylvanus, 388
 Smallwood, Col. . . . 701
 Smead, B F 169
 Benjamin, 620
 Benjamin F 187
 H D 382
 Smedes, Benjamin, 667
 Smidt, Johannes George, 601
 Smiley, William, 228
 Smith, See also: Smyth
 Smith family, 470, 505, 634, 636
 Barnes & Cooper, 476
 & Burnett, 446, 448
 & Daniels, 343
 Mumford & McKay, 714
 Parker & Hallack, 471
 & Payn, 689
 & Pratt, 487
 & Thayer, 174
 Woodman & Co., 439
 Col. . . . 452
 Rev. . . . 214
 Dr. . . . 324, 391
 . . . 269, 308, 528, 623
 Mrs. . . . 345
 A L 475
 Abial, 671
 Abraham, 626, 692
 Smith, Albert, 18
 Alexander, 261
 Mrs. Alexander, 261
 Alfred, 209
 Allen, 577, 622
 Alvin, 547
 Amanda, 626
 Amity, 252
 Amos, 471, 715
 Amy, 254
 Andrew, 622
 Anna, 291
 Ansel, 283
 Arnold, 580
 Rev. B B 623
 B B 678
 Benjamin, 183, 561
 Bennet, 366
 Bezaleal, 454
 C 206, 585
 C A 237
 Caleb, 611, 629
 Calvin, 512
 Charles, 445
 Chauncey, 358
 Chauncey W 611
 Claudius, 508
 Comfort, 326
 Cornelius, 569
 Rev. Daniel, 462
 Daniel, 290, 355, 392
 David, 264, 355, 465, 521,
 538, 673
 Delazon, 396
 E H 446
 Ebenezer, 684, 690
 Edward M 269
 Elias, 174
 Elijah, 471, 496, 651
 Elijah F 402
 Elisha, 226, 228, 645
 Ephraim, 538
 Eva, 470
 Ezekiel, 290, 520
 Ezra, 653
 Gerrett, 393, 524
 George, 385
 George A 470
 George C 187
 Grover, 611
 Gurdon, 582
 H A 513
 Harvey, 611
 Harvey A 209
 Harvey D 577
 Hendrick J 183
 Henry, 509, 622

- Smith, Henry H 414
 Henry M 439
 Hervey, 721
 Hope, 464
 Humphrey, 283
 Irena, 628
 Isaac, 174, 240, 492, 603
 Israel, 18
 J H 224
 J J 440
 J Stanley, 158
 Jabez, 611
 Jacob, 18, 496
 Dr. James, 682
 James, 315, 399, 547
 James L 441
 Jared, 332
 Jason, 230
 Jeremiah, 348
 Jerome, 692
 Jesse, 358
 Job, 218, 614, 617, 618
 Joel, 651
 Rev. John, 496
 John, 386, 414, 475, 547, 618, 653, 684
 Mrs. John, 302
 Rev. John Blair, 598
 John D 523
 John Dillon, 443
 John J 158
 John R 253
 John Tice, 274
 Jonas, 359
 Jonathan, 211, 399
 Joseph (Mormon), 494, 495, 496, 497, 693
 Joseph, 486
 Dr. Joseph W 149, 579
 Joshua, 629
 Justus, 392
 L E 187
 L R 459
 Larned W 341
 Rev. Lemuel, 210
 Lotan, 103
 M 642
 M J 158
 Melancthon, 18, 239
 Minerva, 348
 Mortimer J 445
 Maj. Moses, 713
 Nathan, 251, 343
 Nehemiah, 205
 Noah, 483
 Patrick, 682
 Peter, 343, 388, 393, 402, 616
 Smith, Phoebe, 487
 Polly, 629
 R P 158, 440
 Ranson, 405
 Reuben, 484, 490, 611, 626, 673
 Richard, 213, 534, 637, 718, 720
 Richard B 530
 Robert, 252, 254, 568
 Robert, Jr., 252
 Rollin, 582
 Mrs. S 171
 S F 475, 476
 Sally, 181, 205
 Sampson, 301
 Samuel, 227, 487, 611, 622, 652
 Samuel Jenks, 447
 Seth, 327
 Sir Sidney, 264
 Sidney, 396
 Rev. Simeon, 589
 Solomon, 256, 355, 523
 Sophia, 714
 Sparrow, 173
 Stephen, 18, 173
 Sylvanus, 240
 T A 475
 Thomas, 346, 540, 593, 684, 697
 Rev. Thomas G 663, 666
 Timothy, 694
 Vivus W 475, 476, 609
 Rev. W R 553
 W Riley, 710
 Dr. Watson, 149
 Willard, 577
 Col. William, 49, 183, 634
 William, 18, 188, 228, 317, 362, 470, 509, 547, 582, 614, 627, 680
 Maj. William H 634
 William H 397
 William S 52, 308
 Zenas, 290
 Smyth, Gilbert, 651
 Maj. John, 651
 Nathan, 651
 Smythe, William, 103
 Snedacor, Jan, 372
 Snedaker, Gerret, 182
 Morris, 545
 Snedeker, Garret, 569
 Sneden, Abraham, 182
 Snell family, 346
 A F 378

- Snell, J 378
 John G 346
 Snelling, Henry H 441
 Sniff, Charles, 175
 Snow & Hull, 209
 & Ingersoll, 397
 & Williams, 492
 Jabez, 345
 Jonathan, 393
 Moses, 228
 Seth, 392
 W S 281
 William, 282
 William S 209
 Snowden, William, 444
 Snyder family, 392, 509, 601
 & Ellis, 159
 ... 245, 274
 Betsey, 201
 George, 201
 Jacob, 695
 Martin, 667
 Peter, 600
 Reuben, 521
 Sodachdrasse, (Indian), 596
 Soghmaekelyk, Pieter, 596
 Soliss & Squires, 460
 Somers, Capt. Richard, 705
 Somerville, Samuel, 675
 Sommer, John, 607
 Martin, 607
 Rev. Peter Nicholas, 607
 Peter, 607
 Sonarectsie, (Indian), 596
 Soper family, 393, 470, 636
 David, 359
 Jonah, 605
 Jonas, 359
 Moses, 239
 Timothy, 359
 Sottle, ... 398
 Amos, 210
 Soule, A L 481
 Southard, Constant, 692
 N 448
 Southerland, David, 721
 Edmund G 697
 T J 281
 Southmaid, J W 302
 W S 678
 Southwell, Isaac, 453
 Jacob, 305
 Martin, 462
 Phineas, 462
 Silas, 462
 Southwick, Daniel, 238
 David, 615
 Southwick, Enos, 292
 Hannah, 292
 Henry C 158, 198
 Jesse, 289, 615
 Phebe, 292
 Samuel, 615
 Solomon, 158, 218
 Mrs. Submit, 615
 Southworth & Whitney, 440
 Rev. James, 465, 532
 Soverhill, Samuel, 690
 Sower, John, 394
 Spafford, Horatio Gates, 487, 632
 Lucetta, 515
 Thomas, 462
 Spaight, J W 697
 William, 51
 Sparhawk, E V 447
 Sparkes, Hiram C 441
 Sparks, Samuel, 386
 Thomas, 399
 Spaulding family, 470
 & Hunt, 396
 Rev. ... 345
 ... 713
 Davis, 311
 E W 281
 Rev. George, 623
 J D 502, 503
 L A 452, 454
 Nehemiah, 184
 P 652
 Polly, 652
 Richmond, 311
 Royal, 240
 Rev. Solomon, 532
 Wright, 240
 Spear, ... 692
 Leonard, 693
 William S 459
 Speel, Capt. Samuel A 230
 Speis, Peter, 607
 Spencer family, 393, 470
 & Pruner, 169
 Rev. ... 715
 ... 243, 293, 523
 A 655
 Ambrose, 495
 Capt. Ambrose, Jr., 359
 Austin, 400
 Charles A 392
 Daniel, 358, 400
 David O 655
 Eleazer, 626
 Elihu, 691
 Henry, 671
 Israel, 534

- Spencer, Rev. John, 189, 210,
 212, 215, 216, 282,
 283, 289, 292, 558
 John C 137, 323, 495
 Rev. Jonathan, 713
 Joseph, 396
 Rev. Joshua, 327
 Rev. Orange, 227
 Samuel, 495
 T 719
 William H 400
 Sperry, B 221
 David, 312
 Lyman, 312
 Wilmot, 252
 Spicer, Lyman, 515
 Reuben, 718
 Spier, Joseph, 338
 Olivia, 338
 Spinner, Francis E 468
 Spinning, Benjamin, 465
 John, 463, 465
 Spooner, Alden, 366, 445, 632
 Edwin R 366
 G W 585
 Ruggles, 537
 Wilson, 309
 Spoor, David, 263
 Spornheyer, Ernst William, 51
 Spornhyer, William Ernest, 607
 Sprague & Spaulding, 713
 ... 642
 Abram, 260, 262
 Anthony, 358
 Asa, Jr., 573
 Benjamin, 210
 Carr, 522
 D N 396
 David, 686
 Dyer, 514, 516
 Eli, 318
 Frederick, 465
 James, 710
 John, 713
 Jonathan, 210
 Lydia, 290
 Polly, 226
 Prudence, 522
 Roger, 496
 Samuel B 577
 Seth, 719
 T Dwight, 158
 Thomas, 522
 William, 713
 Spraker, ... 405
 Spring family, 393, 399
 Casper, 181
 Spring, Nathaniel, 683
 Springer family, 554
 Isaac, 693
 Jacob, 462
 Springstead, Jacob, 180
 John, 180
 Sproul & Tanner, 492
 Sprout, Esther, 328
 Nathaniel, 711, 712
 Sprusteen family, 559
 Spry, Henry, 719
 Squiers, David, 264
 George, 264
 Squire, Dr. ... 202
 William, 700
 Squires & Fox, 224
 & Soliss, 460
 Miss ... 339
 Asa, 182
 Daniel 259
 Justus, 334
 Orlando, 341, 573
 Stoddard, 348
 Zachariah, 253
 Staats family, 276, 555
 Garra, 538
 Henry, 103
 Dr. Samuel, 276
 Stacy, Joseph, 305
 Oliver, 386
 Stadnitzki, ... 288
 Jan, 321
 Stafford, Abel, 653
 Benjamin, 301
 Ichabod, 462
 Stage, Peter, 328
 Stagg, Dr. H R 281
 Staley, Rudolph, 51, 342
 Stall, Jacob, 405
 Stancliff, Comfort, 359
 Stephen, 292
 Standard, Oliver, 293
 Stanford & Delisser, 440
 Stanley & Evans, 445
 & Haywood, 446
 Lynd & Haywood, 447
 James, 502
 Jesse, 385
 Jonathan, 483
 Richard, 605
 Stannard family, 470
 David, 283
 Stansbury, Lt. John, 234
 Stansell, Nicholas, 691
 William, 691
 Stanton, Amasa, 626
 Amos, 489
 Benjamin, 487

- Stanton, Daniel, 712
 Fred A 187
 George, 626
 Capt. John, 413
 John, 236, 626
 Phineas, 326
 Stanwix, Gen. John, 467
 Star family, 658
 Starell, Henry, 219
 Starin, Myndert, 414
 Stark, Gen. John, 348, 556, 672
 John, 298
 Starkey, John, 721
 Starks, Reuben, 690
 William, 226
 Starkweather, Anson, 212
 Horace, 212
 Starling, Henry, 341
 Starnberg, Jacob, 51
 Lambert, 51
 Starr & Hotchkin, 321
 Benjamin, 377
 G N 187
 L 448
 Samuel, 357, 471
 W H 445
 Starring family, 344
 Valentine, 344
 Starrings family, 348
 Staunton, Nathan, 645
 Sally, 645
 Steadman, David, 228
 Stearns, ... 440
 J 582
 J M 446
 J N 440
 Sterling, 716
 See also: Sterns
 Stebbins, Amos, 361
 Betsey, 215
 Frank, 187
 W B 241
 W R 242
 Stedman, Isaac, 214
 John, 455
 Philip, 455
 William, 452, 455
 Steel, James, 383
 Perez, 335
 Steele, Rev. ... 514
 C A 442
 Rev. Eliphalet, 463, 466
 J W 2
 Orlo, 523
 Osman N 259
 Richard, 383
 W B 380
 Steenrod, Ebenezer, 173
 Steenwyck, Cornelius, 707
 Steer, Rev. ... 227
 Reuben, 228
 Stephen, 228
 William, 228
 Stephens, See also: Stevens
 Stephens & Campbell, 623
 & Humphreys, 452
 Charles C 625
 Darius, 589
 Ehud, 378
 Elias, 626
 Elijah, 626
 Ezra, 625
 Henry, 623
 Ira, 171
 Isaac, 589
 Col. J 625
 Jedediah, 623
 John, 514
 John H 625
 Levi, 496
 Lucinda, 625
 Oliver, 623
 Phineas, 625
 Uriah, 623
 William, 626
 Stephenson, See also: Stevenson
 Stephenson, D D 396, 689
 Sterling, Lord, 205, 510, 564,
 633, 639
 ... 400
 Isaac, 624, 625
 James, 356, 360
 Gen. William, 371
 William E 400
 Sternberg family, 601
 Lambert, 603, 607
 Sterns, Sterling, 714
 Sterritt, Samuel, 52
 Stetty, Hans Dedrick, 344
 Steuben, Baron, 464, 467, 619
 Steuned, ... 348
 Stevens family, 610
 & Parker, 469
 ... 652
 A 382
 Abel, 440
 Abrams, 103
 Andrew, 309
 Arent, 50
 Burnett, 201
 Coert, 372
 Gen. Ebenezer, 549
 Ebenezer, 419
 Eli, 525

- Stevens, George W 382
 H L 396
 Henry, 309
 Horatio, 522
 J C 429
 J T 341
 Capt. James, 315
 James W 320, 325
 Col. John, 623
 John, 418, 585
 John A 493
 John L 522
 Oliver, 481, 522
 Phineas, 170, 283
 R L 429
 Uriah, 623, 629
 William, 201, 387, 481, 482
 Stevenson & Dodd, 678
 J 444
 James M 553
 John, 239
 Lucas, 372
 Thomas, 547
 Stever, Henry, 538
 Steves, Jeremiah, 466
 Steward, ... 674
 Oliver, 393
 Peter, 51
 Stewart family, 273, 647
 & Munger, 461
 & Pray, 209
 Rev. ... 611
 Dr. ... 265
 Alexander, 589
 Alvan, 210
 Alvin, 532
 Anthony, 317
 Benjamin, 578, 582
 Rev. C S 445
 Enoch, 616
 Frederick, 623
 Hugh, 255
 J G 158
 James, 51, 265, 412, 533
 Rev. James W 684
 Jehial, 647
 Keziah, 263
 Lydianna, 254
 Luther, 647
 Rev. Matthew, 617
 Nathaniel, 263
 P Somerville, 359, 363, 376
 Philetus, 391
 Robert, 221
 Samuel, 717
 Sylvanus, 647
 Stewart, W H 446
 Walter, 51
 William, 221
 Stickney, Jonas, 282
 Stile, D P 282
 Stiles, Mrs. ... 692
 John, 225, 593
 Jonas, 255
 Stephen, 225
 Thomas, 546
 Stillman, James, 697
 Josiah, 471
 Rebecca, 170
 W J 442
 Stillwell, Hitchcock &
 Tillotson, 573
 Nicholas, 372
 Smith, 576
 Stilson, L 475
 Rev. Nathan, 263
 Stilwell, Benjamin, 401
 Daniel, 401
 Stimpson family, 331
 Rev. Henry, 335
 Stimson & Bacon, 442
 A L 444, 446
 Enos, 253
 Leonard, 384
 N R 445, 448
 R W 441
 Stirling, Earl of, 49
 Stitson, John L 535
 Nathan, 263
 Truman, 263
 Stockham family, 707
 Stockholm, Derick B 268
 Stocking, Timothy, 684
 Stockton, Charles W 266
 Richard, 216
 Stockwell, Alvira, 201
 Andrew, 201, 202
 David, 202
 Eleazur, 202
 Polly, 202
 Sarah, 235
 Stoddard, Ashbel, 241
 Betsey, 183
 Bryant, 184
 Curtis, 205
 Cynthia, 521
 Eliakim, 470
 George, 377
 Isaac N 711
 Israel, 463
 James, 179, 719
 Joseph, 514
 Nicholas, 167

- Stoddard, Nicholas, 167
 Gen. O 184
 Richard M 320
 William B 242
 Stone family, 393, 401, 470
 & Frazer, 492
 & Henley, 158, 159
 Hawes & Co., 198
 Merrill & Co., 198
 Capt. Maos, 628
 Asahel, 719, 721
 C G 159, 440
 Christopher, 283, 289
 David, 470
 Deborah, 331
 Elias, 188
 Enos, 398, 404
 G F 242
 Hiel, 528
 Israel, 401
 Rev. John, 532
 John, 253
 Lucius, 289
 Oliver, 393
 Oran, 398
 Orrin, 528
 Phineas, 499
 R 379
 Rev. Randolph, 281
 Roby G 233
 Samuel, 240
 Seth, 225
 Simon, 401
 Solon, 358
 W L 158
 Rev. William, 225, 535
 William L 241, 341
 Stoner, Henry, 317
 Jacob, 457
 Samuel, 387
 Storbuck, James, 674
 Storge, John, 547
 Storiker, Rev. W W 689
 Storm family, 704
 Abraham, 226
 George, 271
 Isaac, 271
 Storrs, Adrian, 304
 Cordial, 464
 George, 443
 Henry R 357, 471
 John, 468
 Joseph, 302, 305
 Juba, 283
 Lemuel, 357
 Story & Hildreth, 445
 Asa, 451
 Story, Rev. Cyrus, 174
 Enoch, 471
 Ephraim, 580
 Stoughton, Amariah, 453
 John, 51
 Stoughtonburgh, Jacobus, 272
 T A 314
 Stover, William, 671
 Stow & Tanner, 158
 Amos, 328
 C G 580
 Daniel, 180
 David, 180
 John, 212
 Josiah, 180, 184
 Silas, 378
 Stowell & Holly, 614
 Asa, 225
 Daniel, 392
 Hezekiah, 225
 John G 389
 Stowers, Thomas, 297
 Stoyell, Amos, 203
 John, 203
 Straat, Derrick, 569
 Strachan, D R 573
 Edward, 632
 Straight, ... 289
 Asa, 230
 Isaac, 405
 Stranahan, E 447
 William, 304
 Strang, Daniel, 699
 Stratton & Bryant, 439
 E M 439
 Jonathan, 467
 Street & Wallace, 502
 A B 159
 Alfred B 643
 Levi, 715
 Nehemiah, 453
 Streeter, James, 581
 Rev. Nathaniel, 674
 R 521
 Reuben, 582
 Roswell, 174
 Strickland, John, 547
 Samuel, 547
 Strickling family, 636
 Stringer & Townsend, 444
 Samuel, 51, 604
 Stringham, John, 305
 Stringman, Joseph, 281
 Stroke family, 331
 Strong family, 505
 & Dawson, 396
 & Kip, 573

- Strong & Shepard, 396
 Dr. . . . 204
 A B 442
 Alva, 396
 Caleb, 263
 Eli, 527
 Elisha, 331
 Elisha B 396
 Gilbert, 225
 Isaac, 482
 J J 187
 J W 442
 Jairus, 331
 James, 188, 482
 Luther, 171
 M 447, 671
 Marcellus, 678
 Sally, 188
 T C 492
 T J 447, 671
 Timothy C 513, 689
 Zadoc, 253
 Strunk, . . . 405
 Struve, Gustave, 441
 Stryker, Barent, 604
 Jacob, 372
 James, 281
 Jan, 372
 Stuart & Webster, 447
 C D 448
 Gen. Charles B 368
 Lott, 693
 Philemon, 578
 William, 179, 198, 649
 Stubbs, Edward, 626
 Stubrach family, 601, 605
 Studwell, Thomas, 705
 Sturgis family, 489
 Sturtevant & Galpin, 158
 Dr. . . . 484
 Peleg G 242
 Stuyvesant, Gerardus, 556
 Gov. Peter, 372,
 418, 548, 663, 708
 Peter G 443
 Suchard & Farvager, 376
 Suffern, John, 568
 Sullivan, James, 18
 Gen. John, 219, 371, 410,
 478, 564, 641, 493
 Summers & Agan, 475
 W 476
 Summerston, Matilda, 204
 Sumner & Poucher, 518
 John, 588
 Josiah, 292
 Sunderland, LeRoy, 445, 448
 Survey, Jabez, 173
 Susson, Thomas, 617
 Sutherland family, 505
 Erick, 51
 Isaac, 186, 208, 325
 Jacob, 603
 Nicholas, 51
 T J 553, 595
 Sutton, Caleb, 260
 Henry, 260
 John, 717
 Suydam, Nicholas, 718
 Swackhamer, Conrad, 439
 Swain, J B 159
 John, 681
 James B 444
 Samuel, 385
 William M 620
 Swaine & Childs, 442
 Swan, Edward, 645
 George, 165
 J W 513
 Joseph, 485
 William, 466
 Swart, Dirck, 593
 Jacob, 373
 Swarte, . . . 237
 Swartout, Gerardus, 506
 Thomas, 506
 Swartwood & Deman, 200
 David B 658
 Emanuel, 222
 Isaac, 222
 Jacob, 222
 James, 650
 Peter, 222
 Swartwout family, 275
 . . . 642
 Barnabas, 663
 Isaac, 649
 Jacobus, 569
 Roeloff, 663
 Swartz family, 601
 Sweeney, Col. John, 457
 Sweet & Ingraham, 447
 . . . 497
 Amos, 554, 656
 Asa, 363
 David, 486
 Elisha, 363
 Elnathan, 560
 Homer D L 2
 Horatio, 528
 James, 289
 Peleg, 385
 Reuben, 385
 Richard, 289
 S R 315

Sweet, Sunderland, 201
 Sylvanus, 318
 Thomas, 554
 Timothy, 486
 Sweetland, Walton, 252
 Sweetman, ... 693
 John, 604
 Michael, 521
 Thomas, 587
 Sweezey, Dr. Jonathan, 149
 Moses, 502
 Sweezy, David, 692
 Isaac, 692
 Rev. Samuel, 463
 Sweney, Matthias, 261
 Swick, N 220
 Swift, ... 184
 Charles, 393, 618
 Gen. John, 690, 693, 694
 Lawrence, 175
 Philetus, 498, 512
 Samuel, 393
 Swim, Capt. 699
 Swinburne & Patterson, 445
 & Rogers, 443
 Swintburn, ... 348
 Switzer, Elsie, 611
 Henry, 611, 623
 Swobe, Michael, 319
 Swords, J 443, 445
 T 443, 445, 446
 Sycard, Ambrose, 703
 Daniel, 703
 Jacques, 703
 Sykes, Willard, 361
 Sylvester, Constant, 637
 L 309
 Nathaniel, 637
 Peter, 241
 S J 447
 Symes, See also: Simes
 Symes, Lancaster, 705
 Symouce, Garret, 413

T

Taber, Abraham, 290
 Samuel C 210
 Mrs. Jonathan, 490
 Tabor, Roby, 490
 Tafft, James, 393
 Taft, Amy, 465
 Robert, 500
 William, 465
 Taggart, ... 624
 Samuel, 628
 Tagot, Nathaniel, 182

Tainter, Joseph, 538
 Talcott, ... 345, 541
 Hezekiah, 377
 Joseph, 477
 Joshua, 230
 Talleyrand, Charles M de, 226
 Tallmadge, Maj. ... 634, 701
 Rev. Benjamin, 634
 Col. N P 704
 Tallmage, N P 275
 Talmadge, James, 52, 268
 John S 689
 Tallman family, 571
 Talman, Abner, 302
 Peter, 568
 Teunis, 569
 Tanner & Sproul, 492
 & Stow, 158
 J 158
 John, 159
 Nicholas, 547
 Tappan, Gabriel, 490
 John J 642
 Samuel, 516
 Charles, 258
 Tappen, Peter, 268
 Tarbell, J 518
 Tarbox, Solomon, 623
 Tasschemaker, Rev. Peter, 599
 Tate, Chafee & Co., 575
 Taylor family, 393
 & Davis, 254
 & Kellogg, 445
 ... 366, 589, 625
 Arunah, 303
 C E 158
 Cornelius, 653
 Duncan, 679
 Maj. Ebenezer, 644
 Elisha, 326
 G W 309
 George, 229, 348
 George W 629
 Gilbert, 529
 Henry, 693
 J 219
 J Orville, 158
 J R 440
 Jacob, 289
 James, 578, 717
 Jeremiah, 610
 Rev. John, 379
 John, 52, 445, 587, 592
 John S 447
 Rev. Joseph, 639
 Joseph, 171
 Josiah, 361

- Taylor, Luke, 206
 Luther, 309
 Mahlon, 553, 561
 Mordecai, 360
 Nathan, 684
 Noah, 390
 Persis, 290
 R B 661
 S M 610
 S T 440
 S Maxwell, 661
 Samuel, 684
 Samuel S 523
 Sarah, 216
 Rev. Stephen, 533
 Stephen, 305
 T I 610
 Thomas, 302
 W F B 213
 William, 652, 653
 William B 444
 Gen. Zachary, 254
 Ziba, 592
 Teall, Elias, 577
 Joseph, 582
 Teater, John, 170, 175
 Nancy, 170
 Teeplis, Jacob, 719
 Teffer, ... 683
 Tehan, D 585
 Teller, Isaac, 272
 William, 596, 699
 William J 595
 Temouth, John Joost, 346
 Temple, Bernard, 534
 William, 534
 TenBroeck, Gen. ... 409
 Rev. A 443
 Cornelius, 269
 P 103
 Peter, 485
 TenCate, Isaac, 321
 TenEyck family, 663
 ... 437
 Abraham, 553
 Anthony, 553
 E 103
 Egbert, 357
 Hendrick, 569
 Hendrick Jacob, 51
 Jacob Henry, 605
 Matthew, 663
 Tenney, J 476
 Joseph, 459
 W J 443
 Terpening, Baltus, 662
 Terrill, Laura, 327
 Solomon, 327
 Terry & Platt, 476
 Phineas, 645
 Robert, 546
 Terwilliger family, 509
 George, 476
 Herman, 226
 James, 226
 John, 667
 Tetherly, ... 349
 Teunissen, John, 372
 Teunissen de Reus, Gerrit, 555
 Teunisson, Gerrit, 555
 Thaddeus, Samuel, 644
 Thatcher, ... 173
 Rev. Daniel, 221, 383
 — 384
 Peter, 692
 Thaunet, Andrew, 703
 Tha-yan-da-nee-gah,
 (Joseph Brant), 283
 Thayer & Clark, 585
 & Smith, 174
 ... 349
 Amos, 692
 Elias, 486
 Gideon, 384
 Israel, 392
 Jared, 486
 Jesse, 181
 L W 103
 O V 180
 Paul, 306
 Reuben, 384, 500
 S 500
 Theller, Dr. ... 405
 Thew, Gerrit, 236
 Gilbert, 236
 Thickstone, William, 547
 Thierman, John, 676
 Thomas family, 634
 Jewett & Co., 282
 Rev. ... 615
 ... 463, 658
 Abial, 721
 Abner, 628, 629
 Alanson, 405
 Benjamin, 361, 514
 Charles, 693
 Chrystal, 405
 Daniel, 188, 469, 486, 522
 David, 59
 Hugh, 468
 Rev. Isaac, 645
 Isaac, Jr., 59

- Thomas, J J 159
 James, 588
 Joel, 623
 John, 159, 309, 310, 476, 678
 Jonathan, 610
 Joseph, 610, 615
 Lisle, 399
 Lowell, 399
 Miner, 615
 Paul, 399
 Philip, 221, 399
 Richard, 399
 Rosetta, 610
 Thomas, 697
 W H 199
 W S 623
 Capt. William, 487
 William, 310
 Thompson, Bush & Cook, 446
 & Carpenter, 209
 Capt. . . . 383
 . . . 236, 489
 Aeneas, 228
 Alexander, 558
 Alexander J 595
 Anne, 685
 Calvin, 290
 Cyrus, 321
 Edwin, 519
 Elijah, 392
 Elisha, 334
 George, 366
 Hiram, 515
 Hugh, 261, 684
 J 400
 J F 442
 Rev. J S 459
 Joel, 228
 John, 458, 487, 534, 593, 710
 Jonathan, 208
 Joseph, 625
 Nathan, 463
 Nathaniel, 212
 R 553
 Rebecca, 558
 S C 377
 Smith, 277, 677
 Thomas, 205, 534
 William, 399, 681
 William A 642, 647
 Thomson family, 634
 . . . 283
 John, 325
 Samuel, 390
 Thorburn, Grant, 549
 Thorn family, 505, 615
 Samuel, 277
 Susan, 647
 Thorne, William, 546
 Thornton, . . . 362
 Thorp family, 634
 . . . 321
 Aaron, 347
 David, 347
 John, 229
 Ruth, 254, 490
 Thorpe, Jacob, 526
 Thrall family, 470
 Throckmorton, John, 706
 Throop, Gov. . . . 204
 Abner, 413
 Gov. Enos T 206
 G B 318
 George, 297
 H N 694
 Col. Jeremiah, 235
 Josiah, 233
 Nathaniel, 214
 Capt. Samuel, 694
 Rev. William, 640
 Thurber, Hezekiah, 624
 John K 580
 Samuel, 533
 Thurman, John, 674, 675
 Thurston, . . . 333
 Miss C 220
 Daniel, 393, 509
 Increase, 535
 Moses, 535
 Sally, 535
 William R 627
 Thyssen, Peter, 373
 Thyson, Guisbert, 373
 Tibbets & Kellogg, 213
 Tibbetts, Amy, 690
 Caleb, 690
 John, 573, 578
 Tibbitts, George, 677
 Tice, Gilbert, 318
 Tichenor, Isaac, 18
 Ticklers, Louis, 281
 Tickner, Martin, 482
 Ticknor, William J 382
 Tierce, . . . 674
 Tiffany, . . . 462
 Calvin, 522
 Charlotte, 264
 George A 327
 Isaac, 493
 Joel, 442
 Nathaniel, 264
 Samuel, 528

- Tifft, Dr. B F 493
 Tift, Jonathan, 339
 Tilden family, 470
 & O'Sullivan, 443
 ... 248
 H A 242
 Samuel J 446
 Tillier, Rudolph, 375, 377, 378
 Tillinghart, Henri, 347
 Tillman, Charles, 557
 Tillotson, Stillwell & Hitchcock, 573
 John, 198
 Tillyer, 563
 Tilton, A H 382
 John, Jr., 372
 Jonathan, 622
 Timberman, Jacob, 51
 Timmerman, David, 516
 Timmermans, Jan Janse, 664
 Tinker, John, 254
 Steven, 384
 Zerah, 254
 Tinkham, Daniel, 487
 Tinsley, W T 689
 Tisdall, G F 439
 Titus family, 636
 Eli, 310
 Henry B 312
 James H 312
 Lewis, 706
 Nathaniel, 291
 Todd family, 470, 636
 Amos, 253
 Henry, 321
 Rev. John, 338
 Lewis C 209
 Nathaniel, 538
 Stephen, 348
 Toll, Elijah, 484
 John, 484
 Solomon, 484
 Tolles, David, 712
 John, 711, 712
 Tombling, Abijah, 347
 Tomer, Christopher, 627
 Tomlinson, John, 481
 Tompkins family, 702
 C 570
 Gov. Daniel D 198,
 265, 354, 564, 566,
 704, 705
 Isaac, 269
 John, 700
 Jonathan G 697
 Nathaniel, 700
 S W W 448
 Tompkins, William, 689
 Tompson, Jonah, 523
 Tonti, ... 452, 455
 Tooker family, 634
 ... 658
 Tookey, Michael, 446
 Topping, John, 547, 638
 Jonathan, 377
 Thomas, 639
 William, 377
 Torrey, Henry, 721
 John, 325
 Nancy, 719
 Torry, C T 158
 Totham, John, 585
 Totman, ... 359
 Totten family, 567
 Gen. ... 565
 Joseph, 337
 Touro, ... 432
 Tousler, Sally, 182
 Tousley, Roswell, 475
 Tower, Henry, 692
 Isaac, 581
 Town, Alfred, 692
 Isaac M 172
 Towndrow, Thomas, 697
 Towne, Mrs. Francis, 361
 Towner, Miss ... 301
 Abraham, 622
 Townsend family, 505
 & Brooks, 441
 & Dwight, 442
 & Stringer, 444
 Aaron, 301
 Dr. Charles D 149
 Claudius, 611
 Elijah, 719
 Henry, 548, 550, 551
 Henry A 628
 Hezekiah, 720
 Isaac, 266
 John, 102, 360, 471, 546
 Cpt. Nathan, 464
 Nathaniel, 471
 Obadiah, 549
 Peter, 542
 Dr. Platt, 265, 266
 Dr. Richard, 577
 Thomas, 360
 William, 266
 Zephaniah, 627
 Townser, John H 385
 Towsley, Amos, 622
 deTracy, ... 408
 Tracy, Alanson, 204
 Albert H 280

- Tracy, Albert H 280
 E H 424
 Ebenezer, 182
 Ezekiel, 413
 G 459
 Gilbert, 204
 Isaac, 627
 Jonathan, 627
 Nathan, 413
 Seymour, 513
 Thomas, 283, 656
 Uri, 223, 229
 William G 471
 Trafton, William H 439
 Trauvs family, 276
 Traver, Daniel, 163
 Nicholas, 617
 Travers, Cornelius, 304
 Travis family, 707
 Joseph, 699
 Treadwell, Barnum, 456
 Levi, 401
 Thomas, 236, 239
 Treat, Capt. . . . 400
 Calvin, 189
 Timothy, 290
 Tredwell family, 636
 Tremaine family, 658
 Abner, 658
 Calvin, 658
 David, 226
 Philip, 615, 658
 Trembly, J R 382
 Trey, Alexander, 440
 Trimble, A V 2
 George, 301
 Tripp, David, 484
 Robert, 238
 Zachariah, 317
 Troup, Robert, 622, 628
 Trouer & West, 443
 Trout, Robert, 617
 Trow, J 445
 John F 445, 447
 Trowbridge & Gann, 330
 Billy, 255
 Esther, 490
 Dr. Josiah, 149
 Samuel, 254
 Seth, 254
 William, 490
 Truair, D 297
 J G K 476
 T S 476
 Truax, . . . 601
 Truesdail, Samuel, 215
 Truesdale, Ichabod, 239
 Rachel, 712
 Truman, Moody, 399
 Nathan, 509
 Trumbull, Col. John, 385
 John, 318
 Levi, 310
 Oliver, 393
 Rufus, 174
 Sophia, 624
 Tryon family, 470
 & Adams, 384
 John, 398
 Josiah, 526
 Gov. William, 407, 438
 Tubbs, B 254
 Benjamin, 290, 580, 629
 Bethuel, 629
 Cynthia, 629
 Hannah, 290
 Joseph, 290
 Josiah, 483, 629
 Samuel, 290, 536
 Seth, 533
 Zebulon, 628
 Tubell & Ballou, 293
 Tucker, Abram, 292
 Dennis, 339
 Eleazur, 622
 George, 292
 Gideon J 441
 Henry, 339
 J N T 476
 Capt. John, 633
 Joseph, 401
 L 159, 440
 Luther, 102, 396
 Mary Frances, 519
 Pomeroy, 689
 Stephen, 292
 Tuckerman, R F 445
 Tucks, John Christian, 246
 Tudor, John, 585
 Tudor, Edward, 50, 258
 Tufts, Thomas B 321
 Tull, . . . 465
 Charles, 490
 Tuller, Chester, 309
 Tunis, W E 452
 Tunison, C C 447
 Sweer, 596
 Tunnicliff, John, 533
 William, 537
 Tupp, Abel, 304
 Tupper, Aaron J 283
 Ebenezer, 581
 Homer, 220

Turletot, Eseck, 589
 Turner & Lany, 444
 & Long, 446
 & Lyon, 451
 ... 398, 463, 453
 Abner, 653
 Alexander, 51, 573, 578
 Alexander J 553
 Rev. Asa, 212
 Asa, 261
 C B 445
 C P 103
 Chipman Phelps, 715
 Charity, 205
 D 233
 Ezra, 240
 Dr. J Edward, 180
 Jacob, 293
 James, 51, 624, 685
 John, 205, 386
 Joseph, 523
 M 227
 Mason, 326
 Nathan, 698
 O 397, 715
 Orsamus, 451
 Otis, 516
 Reuben, 578
 Roswell, 715
 Tuthill family, 505
 Daniel, 661
 John, 639, 640
 Samuel, 627
 William, 252
 Tuttle family, 470
 & Bailey, 360
 Abner, 385
 Andrew, 463
 Benjamin, 499
 Henry, 290
 Jared, 499
 Col. John, 358
 John, 331, 579
 Joseph, 673
 M 281
 Mrs. Merah, 464
 Nathan, 527
 Noah, 463
 Noah P 463
 Ruth, 527
 Samuel, 189
 Timothy, 464
 Twist, Alpheus, 391
 Twitchell, ... 201
 Tygart, Jacob, 538
 John, 538

Tyler & Shepard, 209
 ... 390, 644
 Dr. A 573
 Andrew, 290
 Augustus, 627
 Benjamin, 237
 Christopher, 172
 Comfort, 203, 479, 485, 486
 Ephraim, 629
 Frederick, 361
 Josiah, 361
 Hamilton, 211
 J 578
 Job, 485
 S 578
 Miss S 578
 Samuel, 485
 Timothy, 333, 405
 Tymeson family, 597
 Tyng, S H 441
 Tyrell & Kimberly, 321
 Isaac, 182
 Tyrrell, R 446
 Tys, ... 506

U

Udall, Philip, 546
 Uhl, Anna, 441
 Uline, Bernard, 558
 Underhill family, 702
 Anthony L 620
 David, 347
 Capt. John, 547
 R L 620
 William H 459
 Underwood, D L 603
 J C 341
 John B 652
 Jonathan, 400
 William H 603
 "Universal Friend" 718
 Updegraff, William, 289
 Upham family, 470
 A S 326
 Alonzo S 102
 Ebenezer P 209
 Upson, Daniel, 625
 Josiah, 691
 Upton, Clotworthy, 51
 Isaac, 269
 Paul, 269
 T T 457
 Utley, H D 460

- Vail & Hoag, 557
 & Moses, 199
 Palmer & Co., 269
 G 443
 George, 102
 James, 589
 Job, 225, 228
 Moses, 561
 S 447
 William, 318
 Vait & Donovan, 503
 Valch, Andreas, 509
 Vale & Eddy, 347
 Valentine & Collins, 18
 Richard, 547
 Valteau, Esaye, 703
 Theodore, 222
 VanAllen, ... 249
 John, 247
 Lawrence, 319
 VanAlsteyn, ... 247
 VanAlstyne, ... 249
 Abraham, 241
 Cornelius C 343
 Mrs. Eva, 411
 Isaac, 334
 Philip, 412
 Rugner, 557
 VanAmburgh, ... 706
 VanAnden, Isaac, 366
 VanAntwerp, Richard, 242
 VanAram family, 554
 VanBenschoten family, 275
 VanBenthuyzen & Wood, 158
 John, 268, 352
 VanBergen, Martin G 332
 Martin Garretson,
 49, 51, 163
 VanBeuren, ... 318
 VanBockhooven family, 597
 VanBrugh, Peter, 601
 VanBrunt, W B 396
 VanBuren family, 555, 559
 ... 541
 Cornelius, 557
 Cornelius Maessen, 555
 John, 528
 Martin, 247, 608
 Rev. Peter, 416
 VanBurjen, ... 247
 VanBuskirk, Casper, 625
 John, 556, 622
 Richard, 622
 VanCamp, John, 627
 Peter, 490
 Teunis, 604
 William, 689
 VanCampen, Benjamin, 170
 Maj. Moses, 170
 Samuel, 171
 Vance & Wendell, 158
 ... 172
 John, 510
 VanCleef, Jan, 373
 VanCleve, 519
 E J 445
 VanClief, Lawrence, 614, 617
 VanCorlear, Arent, 419, 596
 VanCortlandt, Frederick, 698
 Jacobus, 556, 698
 Oloff, 637
 Philip, 637, 706
 Gen. Pierre,
 250, 699
 Stephen, 637, 701,
 703, 705, 706
 Stephanus, 49,
 698, 699
 VanCurazoa, Wilhelmus VanOtto,
 597
 VanDam, Rip, 51, 431, 585, 592
 VanDeBergh family, 275
 VanDeBogart family, 275
 Henry, 268
 Vandemark, ... 170
 Joseph, 498
 Lodowick, 498
 Vandemarke, Thomas, 664
 Vandenberg, Cornelius, 559
 VandenBergh, Killian, 589
 Vandenburgh family, 555
 Rutger, 557
 Vanderbilt, Jeremias, 365
 John, 365
 Vandercamp, Dr. ... 521
 VanderCook, Francis, 317
 Michael, 558
 VanderDonck, Adrien, 707, 708
 Vanderheyden, Derick, 561
 Jacob, 553, 561
 Jacob D 560
 Matthias, 206, 561
 Vanderhoof, Giles, 339
 VanderKamp, John J 322
 Vanderkemp, Dr. Fr. A 468
 Vanderlyn, Peter, 255
 VanderPoel, ... 247
 Vanderventer, Jan, 373
 Lt. Michael P 359
 Vanderwerken, William, 607
 Vanderworker family, 415
 Albert, 416
 VanDerwricher, Katharine, 489
 Vanderze, Dr. Andrew, 149

- VanDeusen, George, 674
 Vandeventer, John, 385
 Peter, 292
 VanDeville, T J 103
 VanDriesen, Rev. Johannes, 246,
 247
 VanDriessen family, 346
 Rev. Peter, 346
 Petrus, 342
 VanDusen family, 271
 John C 209
 Tobias, 335
 VanDuser, Abraham, 608
 Robert, 608
 VanDyck, ... 201
 Dr. C C 149
 Carel, 373
 Cornelius, 51, 585
 Derick, 603
 H H 502
 Henry, 330
 John, 373
 VanDyke, ... 249
 VanEeghen, Christian, 321
 Pieter, 321
 VanEpps, Harmanus, 347
 VanEps family, 470
 A 470
 Abraham, 469
 Jan, 596
 John, 414
 VanEtten, James, 222
 James B 221
 Vanevrie, Horton & Co., 441
 VanFleet, John, 497
 VanFliet, John, 569
 VanFort, Isaac, 605
 VanFossen, Thomas, 385
 VanGarde, Gysbert, 666
 VanGelder, Dumas & Paine, 219
 P C 621
 VanGordon, James H 330
 VanHatten, Arent, 372
 VanHegen family, 555
 VanHeuvel, Jacob, 581
 VanHoesen, Albert, 254
 Francis, 254
 Garret, 254
 Jacob Johannes, 245
 Peter, 247
 VanHogeboom, Bartholomew, 680
 VanHorn, Daniel, 453
 James, 454
 VanHorne, Rev. Abraham, 415
 Abraham, 342, 349
 Philip, 502
 VanHouten, Teunis, 569
 VanHouton family, 571
 Gertrude Femussee,
 571
 Thomas, 221
 VanHuysen, Hermanus, 571
 VanKeuren, Ephraim, 668
 VanKleeck, ... 276
 Baltus, 275
 Capt. Barent, 268
 VanKleek, Dr. ... 149
 VanLeuven, Isaac, 167
 VanLoan, John, 334
 Peter, 334
 VanMarter, William, 689
 VanNes, Hendrick, 555
 VanNess, Gov. ... 18
 ... 249
 Cornelius, 555
 Gerrit, 555
 Henry, 556
 John, 555
 Peter, 241
 Philip, 680
 VanNest, Rev. Peter, 292
 VanNorden, William, 447
 VanNostrand, A 2
 Isaac, 174
 VanNye, ... 625
 VanOlinda, A B 158
 Pieter Danielse, 596
 VanOrden, ... 335
 VanOrmand, Henry, 301
 VanOsdel, J M 442
 VanOtto, Wilhelmus, 597
 VanPatten, Arent, 413
 VanPelt, Anthony, 373
 Hendrick, 373
 Teunis, 373
 VanPelten family, 597
 VanPetten, R B 2
 VanRensselaer family, 157
 ... 447
 H 103, 575
 Hendrick, 559
 Henry I 241
 Jeremiah, 49, 51
 John, 557
 Killian, 49, 157, 553
 Killian K 241
 Maria, 50, 556
 P S 102
 Philip, 557
 Philip S 274
 Rensselaer, 337

- VanRensselaer, Gen. Robert,
 316, 410
 Robert, 241
 Gen. Solomon, 163
 Stephen, 59, 556,
 559, 560
 VanRiepen family, 417
 VanRuyren, Cornelius, 372
 VanSchaack, ... 247
 Peter, 242
 VanSchaick, Col. ... 478
 ... 158
 Anthony, 585
 J B 158
 VanSchie, Rev. Cornelius, 275
 VanSchoon, Col. Jacobus, 593
 VanSchoonhoven, Jacobus, 593
 VanScoter, Elias, 172
 VanSice, J P 460
 P 389
 VanSickle, Adrian, 318
 VanSlechtenhorst, Brandt, 561
 VanSleijk, ... 237
 VanSlyck, Maj. ... 412
 DeWitt C 103
 E A 251
 Harman, 51
 Jaques, 597
 VanSlycke, Garret, 394
 George, 394
 VanSlyke, ... 249
 Augustus, 188
 George, 457
 Martin, 455
 VanSteenburgh, ... 259
 VanSteltyn, Evert Pels, 555
 VanStophorst, Jacob, 321
 Nicholas, 321
 VanTassel family, 700, 702
 VanTwiller, Gov. Wouter,
 372, 419
 VanValkenburg, J 179
 VanValkenburgh family, 559
 & Howlett, 492
 & Whitmore, 620
 ... 247, 249, 260
 Henry, 319
 James, 443
 Lawrence, 521, 528
 VanVauken, P 646
 VanVechten, Walter, 556
 VanVeghten, Derick, 559, 602
 VanVleck, Abraham, 489
 P H 242
 Peter, 588
 VanVleeck, Benjamin, 375
 VanVleek, Isaac, 489
 VanVliet, Derrick, 270
 J R S 242
 Tryntje, 662
 VanVort, William, 317
 VanVranken family, 597
 VanWagener family, 275
 VanWaggoner, Johannes, 264
 VanWagner, Abram, 658
 VanWagoner, Henry, 261
 VanWalter, William, 165
 VanWart family, 700
 Isaac, 700
 VanWegen, Hendrick, 667
 VanWesipe family, 555
 VanWickle, Esther, 171
 Evert, 171
 Samuel, 172
 VanWinkle & Riqua, 448
 Evert, 692
 VanWormer, Jeremiah, 172
 VanWort, Col. Lewis, 680
 VanWyck, Charles, 439
 John B 268
 VanZandt, ... 339
 Washington, 476, 632
 VanZuyler, John, 414
 Varick, Col. ... 409
 Richard, 419
 Vary, Samuel, 173
 William, 715
 Vassar, Matthew, 275
 Vaughan family, 470
 Gen. ... 569, 664
 Rev. Benjamin, 239
 John, 51, 342, 471
 Mary C 448
 Vaughn, James, 626
 Daniel, 221, 456
 Joseph, 221
 Samuel, 221
 Vedder family, 597
 & Spencer, 397
 Hermanus, 597
 Veeder, Albert, 412
 Gerrit S 595
 Peter V 595
 Simon, 597
 Col. Valkert, 316
 Venner, Daniel, 343
 Verbeeck, Paules, 367
 Verbruyck, Rev. ... 571
 Verkerke, John, 373
 Vernon, Edward, 439
 Vernooy, Abram, 668
 Cornelius, 668
 Verplanck family, 699
 G S 258

Verplanck, G S 258
 Gertrude, 707
 Gulian, 18
 Johnson, 445
 Philip, 708
 Verplank, Johnston, 268
 Verrinder, William, 209, 281
 Vethake, John M 268
 Vick, James, 396
 Vickery, Abner, 484
 Betsey, 522
 Joseph, 528
 Manly, 484
 Patrick, 522
 Thomas, 528
 Timothy, 522
 Victory, Mamre, 580
 Vilas, Nathaniel, 523
 Viele, Lewis, 556
 Louis, 559
 Ludovicus, 558
 Peter, 556
 Vieles, ... 691
 Vielle, Myndert, 268
 Vinan, Caroline, 628
 Vining, ... 183
 Vinter & Moody, 443
 Vinton, William, 189
 Virgil, Stephen G 534
 Vischer, John Heermans, 559
 Voeder, Corset, 559
 Volcrertsen, Simon, 596
 Vollenhoven, Hendrick, 321
 Vollenhovens, ... 288
 Volney, ... 528
 Voorhees, Ruloff, 605
 Vorse, Henry, 226
 Vosburg, ... 247
 Vosburgh, ... 244, 249
 Abraham P 717
 Peter, 319
 Voss, Arent Andries, 596
 Mrs. Catalyn, 596
 Vredenburgh, William J 487
 Vroman, Barent, 413
 Hendrick, 413
 Vrooman & Outhout, 349
 ... 334
 Adam, 556, 601, 605
 Bartholomew, 605
 Cornelius, 605
 Isaac, 342, 602
 Peter, 601, 605
 Teunis, 605
 Rev. V 667

W

Waddington, Joshua, 579
 Waddle, Isaac, 358
 Wade family, 634
 Wadhams & Knistern, 603
 Wadsworth, Horace L 585
 James, 137, 383, 382,
 401, 495
 James S 102
 William, 382, 383, 495
 Wager, E 460
 Henry, 102, 471
 Peter, 338
 Waggoner family, 414
 Melchior, 627
 Wainwright, Daniel, 227
 Waiste, Uri, 674
 Wait, Aden, 263
 Aruna, 229
 D D 397
 Daniel, 515
 John, 228, 239
 Loren, 400
 Sally, 263
 William, 263
 Waite & Cooley, 321
 Daniel D 321
 Wakely, Ebenezer, 229
 Israel, 347
 William, 347
 Wakeman, Jabez, 642
 Silliman, 454
 Walbridge, Adolphus, 532
 Augustus, 532
 Elijah, 590
 Walcott, Erastus, 327
 Waldley, R 460
 Waldo & Weed, 253
 David, 189
 Ephraim, 463
 Joseph, 650
 Nathan, 463
 Patty, 627
 Waldron, G R 389
 Waldruff & Cartwright, 175
 Abraham, 175
 George, 175
 Wales, Nathan, 229
 Walford, John, 720
 Mrs. Lucy, 720
 Walker & Bruyn, 389
 & Hill, 389
 Alvin, 526
 Benjamin, 467
 Caleb, 401, 495

- Walker, Ebenezer, 683
 Henry, 216, 589
 J S 281
 John, 215
 Joseph, 350
 Josiah, 206, 487
 L 711
 Russell, 304
 Thomas, 459
 Timothy, 350, 490
 Titus, 304
 W 711
 William, 216, 400
 Wall, Rev. VanRensselaer, 612
 Wallace & Brown, 661
 & Street, 502
 Hugh, 51
 Rev. Hugh, 486
 J G 366
 John, 483
 John G 502
 Jonathan, 573
 Samuel, 220
 W H 573
 W W 445
 Waller, John, Jr., 642
 Walliot, A L 476
 Wallis, Maj. ... 496
 Nathaniel, 627
 Samuel, 627
 Walrad, John J 521
 Walrath family, 417
 Walroth, John, 394
 Walsen, Godfrey, 245
 Walsh, R 447
 Walsworth, James, 324, 513, 514
 William, 513, 514
 Walter family, 707
 David, 650
 Walters family, 318
 ... 227
 Robert, 51, 702, 705
 Walthers, Frederick, 328
 Walton & Person, 297
 ... 457
 Abraham, 489
 Azariah, 361
 Henry, 592, 632
 Jerusha, 211
 Joseph, 49, 681
 Joseph B 717
 William, 51, 265, 342
 Walworth, ... 694
 Reuben H 502
 Walwrath family, 349
 deWandelaer, Johan, 559
 Wandell, Jacob, 509
 Johannes, 509
 Wandle, Daniel, 400
 John, 563
 Wands, Ebenezer, 165
 Ward family, 508, 634, 702, 704
 & Francis, 452
 & Morse, 492
 & Rogers, 592
 Dr. ... 484
 ... 521
 Aaron, 557
 Andrew, 495, 547, 698
 Asahel, 714
 Bartholomew, 419
 Bela, 343
 Betsey, 182
 Caleb, 206
 Cyril, 627
 Henry D 321
 Henry Dana, 443, 446
 Hezekiah, 175
 James, 172
 Jasper, 419
 John, 357
 Jonas, 206
 Levi, 325
 Peter, 343
 Phicol M 715
 Reuben, 261
 Salmon, 357
 Samuel, 52
 Samuel R 251, 476
 Sebetiah, 714
 Smith, 693
 Stephen, 697
 Thomas, 357, 359, 509
 William, 484, 509, 706
 deWardenou, LaWhitten, 470
 Ware family, 634
 James, 673
 Jesse, 455
 Lydia, 673
 Waring family, 634
 Ephraim, 266
 George, 521
 Solomon, 521
 Warn, Peter, 182
 Warner family, 470, 601, 604
 & Lowell, 180
 & Rooker, 159
 Col. ... 556
 ... 243, 347
 Abner, 228
 Allen, 381
 Amos, 490
 Asahel, 384
 Buell, 228
 Buell, Jr., 228

- Warner, Daniel, 497, 606
 Daniel H 384
 Gad, 456
 George, 606
 Col. Gideon, 683
 Hannah, 228
 Hiram, 528
 James, 228
 John, 228
 Jonathan, 693
 Moses, 384
 Nathaniel, 306
 Nicholas, 606
 Oliver, 228
 Seth, 490
 Strong, 172, 173
 Thomas, 172, 173
 William, 384
 Zaccheus, 172, 173
 Zebulon, 384
 Warnock, James, 446
 Warren family, 470, 561
 & Mitchell, 711
 Col. ... 673
 Ansel, 585, 711
 Benjamin, 462
 C J 442
 Elijah, 226
 Jabez, 283, 714
 John, 624
 Jonathan, 692
 Gen. Joseph, 349, 670
 Joseph, 103
 Nathan, 561
 O G 447
 Orra, 283
 Orsamus, 293
 Dr. Peter, 315, 409, 419
 Stephen, 561
 Sumner, 293
 Mrs. Susannah, 706, 708
 William, 283
 Warring, Gilbert, 585
 Washburn, ... 262
 A G 535
 Calvin, 675
 Daniel, 588
 E 259
 Reuben, 675
 Rufus, 576, 579
 William, 259
 Washburne, John, 551
 R 251
 William, 547, 551
 Washington, Gen. George, 371,
 423, 438, 467, 570,
 587, 639, 699, 700, 701
- Waterbury, ... 437
 David, 216, 557
 Waterhouse, Miss A 528
 John, 456, 528
 Waterman & Coleman, 493
 Asa, 244
 Charles, 211
 Waters family, 417
 Howard, 674
 Moses, 378
 Polly, 170
 S 582
 William, 694
 Watkins family, 510
 Betsey, 204
 Eber, 386
 Harry, 204
 John, 52, 611
 John D 645
 John E 678
 John W 610
 Nathan, 497
 Dr. Samuel, 611
 Thankful, 497
 William, 360, 497,
 611, 615
 Watrous, Edward A 587
 Watson family, 554
 Craigie & Greenleaf, 52
 David, 297
 E S 397
 Elkanah, 102, 617
 Hezekiah, 603
 James, 52, 375, 379,
 419, 487
 Joseph, 523
 Richard P 487
 Schoolmaster, 558
 W C 103
 W M 158
 Watt, John, 165
 Wattles, Caroline, 261
 John, 261
 Mason, 179
 Nathaniel, 264
 Roger, 261
 Sarah, 261
 Sluman, 261
 Watts & Huling, 585
 & Worthall, 366
 ... 433
 John, 18, 41, 708
 Robert, 312
 Waugh & Mason, 439
 Norman, 463

- Way & Minier, 476
 Josiah, 302
 Martin, 526
 Wayland, Rev. Francis, 628
 Wayne, Gen. Anthony, 569, 629
 Wazel, Philip, 365
 Weatherhead, John, 49
 Weatherwax, Andreas, 558
 Michael, 693
 Weaver family, 345, 601
 Christian, 339
 Denison R 239
 George G 463
 John, 229
 Joshua, 229
 Lodowyck, 229
 Nicholas, 463
 Peter, 463
 Solomon, 499
 William, 211
 Webb family, 698
 & Lewis, 459
 & Mead, 502
 Gen. ... 467, 672
 Col. ... 461
 Abraham, 239
 Alexander N 242
 Caleb, 189
 Charles, 646
 David, 521
 Derrick, 239
 Rev. Isaac, 558
 James Watson, 440, 441
 Joshua, 189
 Nathan, 390
 Russell, 477
 Samuel, 506
 Webber family, 470
 Francis, 215
 Jacob, 509
 Adam, 344
 Webster family, 470
 & Callicot, 442
 & McLean, 444
 & Stuart, 447
 & Wendell, 408
 ... 414, 541, 683
 Abel, 483
 Abram, 392
 Alexander, 52
 Ames, 391
 Charles R 102, 157, 241
 Chauncey, 158
 Daniel, 290
 E D 282
 Edward, 290
 Eliza, 716
 Webster, Elizur, 716
 Ephraim, 479, 485, 489
 George, 53, 157, 260
 James, 447, 502
 John, 400, 405
 Luke, 405
 Noah, 441, 507
 William, 206, 716
 Wedge, Matilda, 325
 Weed, Dawson & Co., 158
 & Waldo, 253
 ... 239
 Alanson, 212, 215
 Anson M 381
 Daniel, 266
 Edward, 201
 Elisha, 201
 Joseph, 522
 Thurlow, 158, 224, 396, 475
 Walter, 201
 Weeks, George W 282
 Wegener, David, 720
 Weidman family, 601
 Jacob, 162
 Weir, Archibald, 52
 Weiser, Conrad, 601
 John Conrad, 245
 Welch, Amos, 312
 Benjamin, 459
 Benjamin, Jr., 224
 Elisha, 290
 James, 290, 310
 John M 439
 Joseph B 172
 Peter, 386
 Weldon, Ovid, 394
 Welles, H 495
 William A 396
 Wellington, David, 393
 Edward, 553
 Orrin, 309
 Wellman, ... 691
 Wells & Fowler, 439, 440, 442, 447
 Griswold & Carden, 603
 & Lansing, 678
 Col. ... 553
 Abner, 221
 Alexander H 568
 Alexander U 315
 Alfred, 655
 Ashbel, 179
 Benjamin, 497
 Beriah, 652
 Brittaina, 189
 Dr. Cyrus, 149
 Darius, 315, 408
 Ebenezer, 484
 Edmund, 686

- Wells, Edward, 680
 G S 445
 George, 639
 Green, 318
 Guerdon, 227
 Henry, 221
 Horace, 189
 Dr. Ira M 149
 James, 490
 John, 314, 319, 392, 531
 John G 532, 293
 Joseph, 174
 Joshua, 339, 393
 Lansing, 319
 Mary, 506
 Matilda, 227
 Nathaniel, 591
 Palmer, 393
 Peter, 521
 Robert, 531
 Dr. S B 149
 Samuel, 521
 Sarah, 507
 Simeon, 263
 Solomon, 377
 William, 221, 640
 Welsh & Maynard, 282
 Jacob, 385
 Welton, Stephen, 715
 Wemp, Jan Barentse, 596
 John, 413
 Myndert, 596
 Wemple, . . . 692
 Walter Vrooman, 241
 Wendell & Vance, 158
 & Webster, 408
 Johannes, 585
 Philip, 557
 Wenham, Thomas, 51
 Wentz, Peter, 182
 William, 182
 Wessels, Dirk, 585
 Wessel, Frans, 569
 West family, 647
 & Clark, 476
 & Troun, 443
 Mrs. . . . 202
 A C 719
 Rev. Amasa, 212
 Anthony, 183
 Ebenezer, 302
 Elizabeth, 302
 Francis, 302
 Frederick, 448
 Ira, 398, 399
 James B 691
 West, John, 283, 302
 M 53
 Malachi, 642
 Matthew, 283
 Nathan, 302
 Orrin, 302
 S B 442
 Samuel B 477
 Westbrook, Daniel, 222
 James, 222
 Joshua, 222
 Samuel, 222, 649
 Westcote family, 636
 Westcott family, 698
 & Mandeville, 502
 Ziba, 302
 Westerlo, Rev. Ellardus, 166
 Western family, 486
 Westfall, . . . 642
 Westlick & Dunn, 221
 Weston, . . . 386
 E 446
 Roswell, 346
 Wetherlo, John, 647
 Wethy, 206
 Wetmore family, 470
 Amos, 471
 E 460
 James, 260
 Rev. Noah, 634
 Oliver, 693
 Weyburn, Samuel, 658
 Whalley, Robert, 712
 Wharton, Henry, 616
 John, 52
 Thomas, 50, 258, 261
 Wheadon, Samuel, 485
 Wheaton, . . . 523
 O 182
 Samuel, 499
 Wheelan family, 470
 Wheeler family, 636
 Aaron, 188
 Asa, 307
 Aurelius, 202
 D R 103
 Daniel, 214, 392
 Ebenezer, 262
 Edward, 202
 Elisha, 392
 Ephraim, 719
 Ezekiel, 227
 G 719
 Grattan H 629
 James, 375
 James H 254

- Wheeler, James H 254
 Jedediah, 691
 John, 495
 Nathaniel, 645
 Robert K 253
 Roger, 706
 Rev. Russell, 538
 Samuel, 719
 Capt. Silas, 629
 Silas, 227
 T 202, 359
 Thomas, 219, 706
 William, 481
 Whetten, Capt. John, 566
 Whipple, Rev. . . . 206
 Avlar, 645
 Dr. Charles, 149
 Daniel, 216
 Electa, 216
 George, 439
 Isaiah, 645
 Jeremiah, 388
 John, 683
 Josiah, 645
 William, 347
 Whippo, Charles T 59
 Whiston, Henry, 547
 Whitaker, . . . 183
 Elizabeth, 183
 Stephen, 183
 Whitbeck, Andreas, 163
 Leudert, 163
 Whitcomb, Oliver, 182
 Rev. Samuel, 324
 White, Col. . . . 701
 Capt. . . . 391
 Rev. . . . 229
 Judge . . . 593
 Sheriff . . . 299, 344,
 392, 415
 . . . 221, 683
 Agabus, 331
 Ansel, 471
 Arthur, 199
 Asa, 253
 Benjamin, 467
 Broughton, 466
 C F 689
 Canvass, 59, 660
 Dr. Daniel, 713
 Daniel C 471
 David, 692, 693
 Dugald C 175
 E 443, 445, 446
 Rev. Ebenezer, 639
 Ebenezer, 647
 White, Elijah, 174
 Epenetus, 587
 Esther, 471
 George, 445
 H N 489
 Henry, 52, 258
 Hermon, 222, 610
 Hugh, 341, 471
 Isaac, 538
 Isaiah, 405
 James, 392, 397, 585
 James M 444
 Jasper, 176
 Jeremiah, 633
 Jesse, 610
 Jesse L 221
 John, 174, 445, 610, 639
 Dr. Joseph, 149
 Joseph, 471
 Nathaniel, 700
 Nehemiah, 311
 Philo, 471
 Dr. S 247
 Samuel, 388
 Samuel S 174, 175
 Capt. Stephen, 587
 Dr. Stephen, 466
 Rev. Sylvanus, 639
 Thomas, 352, 360
 Viola, 713
 Dr. William, 516
 William, 325, 514, 627
 Whitehaire family, 634
 Whitehead, Daniel, 547, 548
 Whitehouse, Rev. . . . 137
 Whiteside, James, 680
 John, 680
 Peter, 680
 Phineas, 680
 Thomas, 680
 William, 680
 Whiting & Backus, 158
 Catharine, 716
 Rev. Joseph, 639
 William B 24, 243, 244
 Whitlock, John, 656
 Whitman, Isaiah, 339
 Josiah, 172
 Peter, 318
 Platt, 339
 Seth, 337
 Walter, 632
 Whitmore & VanValkenburgh, 620
 . . . 243
 Oliver, 499

- Whitney & Southworth, 440
 ... 181
 Aaron, 214, 712
 Buluff, 255
 Christopher, 255
 Daniel, 510
 Ephraim, 689
 Fisher, 719
 George, 304
 George L 492, 493
 Isaac, 719
 Rev. J 397
 J 179
 John F 441
 Jonathan, 400, 497
 Joshua, 400
 Thomas, 183
 Thomas R 447
 W W 689
 William, 324
 Whitson family, 633
 Whittaker, Benjamin, 265
 John, 265
 Squire, 265
 Whittemore & Hull, 620
 Whittlery, A G 448
 Whittlesey & Mumford, 396
 Rev. S 440
 Samuel, 362
 Whitton, Archibald, 456
 Wickes family, 636
 Wickham, Jonathan, 240
 Thomas, 635
 Capt. William, 694
 William, 611
 Wicks, Thomas, 635
 Widener, ... 398
 Abraham, 398
 Jacob, 398
 Peter, 398
 William, 398
 Widgeon, William, 546
 Widvig family, 348
 Wieber, ... 247
 Wieckman, Christian, 282
 Wiederwax family, 276
 Wiegard, Michael, 509
 Wielman, Henry, 601
 Wiers, Rev. ... 693
 Wiesner, James, 482
 Wiggins, F S 443, 445
 Francis S 198
 Wightman, Martin, 674
 Noel, 674
 Wighton, William, 646
 Wilber, H 585
 Record, 226
 Wilbur & Palmer, 585
 Charles, 327, 454
 Charles M 2
 Daniel, 230
 Dr. Hervey B 488
 Neoma, 327
 Reed, 674
 Solomon, 242
 Stephen, 289
 Thomas, 628
 Wilcox family, 470
 & Cogswell, 253
 A 378
 Aaron, 210
 Abram, 358
 Amy, 483
 Benjamin, 387
 David, 693
 Deborah, 303
 Dijar, 201
 Eliab, 262
 Gates, 227
 Horace, 711
 Harry, 514
 John, 262, 319, 483
 Laura, 712
 Nancy, 214
 Nathan, 527
 Nicholas, 412
 Reuben, 174, 471
 Roswell, 312, 323
 Samuel, 262
 Stephen, 319
 Thomas, 252, 253
 Titus, 325
 William, 693
 Rev. William J 189
 William P 385
 Wilcoxon, G 614
 Wilcoxson family, 470
 Wild, S 446
 Wilde, Nathaniel, 241
 Wilder, Charles, 538
 Gamaliel, 495, 497
 George, 499
 Rice, 292
 Wildman, Eddy, 254
 Wiley, Elders & Galusha, 459
 & Halsted, 445
 & Putnam, 443
 John, 442, 444, 629
 Wilgus, A W 281
 Wilkes, E 442
 George W 441
 Wilkins, J B 678
 William, 611
 Wilkinson, Judge ... 293, 457

Wilkinson, ... 180, 181
 Abel, 202
 C B 461
 Ichabod, 202
 Gen. James, 310, 354,
 574
 Jemima, 718, 720, 721
 Jeremiah, 718
 John, 488, 675
 Robert, 671
 Samuel, 280
 Wilks, Benjamin, 629
 Willard family, 470
 ... 680
 Aaron, 462
 Daniel, 176
 Emery, 227
 Mrs. Emma, 560
 Loring, 227
 Michael, 546
 Willes, Samuel, 49
 Willet, Jonathan, 693
 Willett, Col. Marinus, 255, 316,
 411, 461, 602, 607
 Thomas, 545, 546, 547, 636
 Willey, Absalom, 202
 Benajah, 400
 George W 400
 Lotta, 576
 Williams family, 634, 636
 & Brother, 242
 & Gavitt, 689
 & Ropes, 442
 & Seward, 459
 & Snow, 492
 Gen. ... 419
 Col. ... 298
 Capt. ... 612
 Miss ... 174
 ... 444, 445, 448
 A J 441
 Alvin, 212
 Amos, 526
 Asa, 326, 533
 Charles, 52, 556
 Rev. Comfort, 404, 514
 D S 447
 Daniel, 225, 228, 400
 David, 603, 650, 700
 E Philip, 446
 Rev. Eleazar, 309
 EHas, 321, 623
 Gen. Ephraim, 687
 Col. Ephraim, 671
 Ezekiel, 650
 G 447
 Col. George, 386

Williams, George E 519
 Henry, 225, 463, 518, 529
 Isaac, 290
 J 657
 J K 531
 Jacob, 361
 James, 225
 Col. John, 687
 John, 243, 466, 503, 547
 Jonas, 186, 208, 282, 283
 Capt. Joseph, 484
 Rev. Joshua, 639
 Joshua, 457, 519
 Josiah, 715
 Nancy, 715
 Nathan, 469
 Pamelia, 360
 Peter, 647
 Robert, 230, 547, 551
 Sally, 225
 Samuel, 502, 537
 Solomon, 466
 Sophia, 712
 Thomas, 625
 Rev. Titus, 262
 W 459
 W B 281
 Warren, 465
 Rev. William, 523
 Dr. William, 495
 William, 397
 Williamson & Burns, 448
 A J 441
 Capt. Charles, 621
 Charles, 385, 406, 622,
 690, 692, 694, 721
 Cornelius, 487
 Francis, 634
 Hendrick, 555
 James, 487
 Willie, Isaac, 628
 Willing, Charles, 545
 Thomas, 510
 Willington, Col. ... 236
 Capt. ... 234
 Willink, Jan, 52, 321
 Wilhelm, 52
 William, 321
 Willinks, ... 288
 Willis, Capt. ... 691
 Bela, 576
 Nathaniel Parker, 440
 443, 444, 446, 505, 652
 Richard Storrs, 440
 Williston, C 379
 Rev. Seth, 182, 183, 202,
 227, 229, 255, 650, 651,
 652

- Willoughby, Dr. Westel, Jr.,
149, 347
- Wilmot, ... 182
Anne, 52
Nathan, 205
- Wilsey, Abel, 387
Jacob, 205, 465
- Wilson family, 542
& Beach, 513
& Buck, 209
& Morse, 492
& Schenck, 521
Rev. ... 211
Judge ... 325
... 180, 338, 439,
589, 610
Andrew, 534
Benjamin, 256
Cyrus, 306
David, 175, 522
E 579
Ebenezer, 561
Elias, 306
Elisha, 651
G S 459
Gardner, 183
H 443
Hugh, 386, 557
Hugh C 103
Rev. Hugh H 639
Isaac, 465
J S 446
James, 158, 465, 490
James G 443
Rev. James R 502
Jesse, 319
John, 227, 229, 465,
495, 579, 622
John T 492
Rev. Jonathan, 213
Joseph, 490, 616
Joshua, 175
Lewis, 391
Luther, 457
M F 353, 574
Marcius, 447
Nahum, 579
Reuben, 457
Richard, 664
Robert, 309, 386
Samuel, 209, 534, 561, 579
Samuel C 169
Samuel M 158
Thomas, 465, 576
Warren, 457
Dr. William, 149
William, 212, 241, 305
- Wiltsie, ... 557
- Wimples, John B 411
- Winans, ... 691
Clark, 219
Clark, Jr., 221
Lewis, 617
W 519
- Winants & Agnes, 159
& Lawrence, 397
A W 429
H L 689
Harvey L 718
- Winch, Benjamin, 523, 527
- Winchel, Ruggles, 184
- Winchell, Eli, 319
J M 476
Lemuel, 665
Robert, 413
- Winchester & Ferguson, 518
& Hackstaff, 448
E 209
Jonas, 444, 445, 447
L A 518
- Winchop, Jabesh, 184
- Windecker family, 343
Hartman, 52, 245
- Windsor, Paris, 227
- Windt & Evans, 447
- Winegar, Philip, 205
Ulric, 270
- Winfield, Daniel, 667
Elias, 502
- Wing, Abraham, 675
Benjamin, 675
- Winkle, Johannes, 317
- Winne, Conrad, 319
Francis, 319
Peter, 52, 667
- Winney, Cornelius, 288
- Winslow, James E 642
Luther, 312
Malone, 312
- Winsor, Plumb & Edson, 211
H P 476
Richard, 346
- Winterker, Hartman, 601
- Winter, Emanuel, 283
Sally, 528
- Winters, John, 219
Joseph, 690
- Winthrop, Gov. ... 639
John, 634
- Winton, Dr. Nelson, 149
- Wisner family, 510
& Bowne, 447
Coonradt, 667
David, 616

- Wisner, Ira G 382
 J R 442
 James, 454
 Nathan, 215
 P B 499
 Rev. Samuel, 215
 William, 454
 Witbeck family, 555, 559
 ... 248
 John, 163
 Thomas, 163
 Witherill, Ephraim, 201
 Withers, R 468
 Witherspoon, ... 667
 Witherstine, C C 341
 Witter, Ebenezer, 204
 Wixon family, 541
 Wixson, Elizabeth, 629
 Solomon, 629
 Woddell, Betsey, 675
 Polly, 675
 Robert, 675
 Wolcott, Lt. ... 354
 Caleb, 624
 Charles, 623
 Jonah, 228
 Joseph, 623
 N 710
 Gov. Oliver, 438, 694
 Rachel, 624
 Silas, 610, 650
 Woldorf family, 276
 Catherine, 276
 Wolever family, 344
 Nicholas, 344
 Peter, 344
 Wolf, Dr. ... 656
 Wolfe, Joel, 565
 Wolsey, Rev. Benjamin, 640
 Wolverton, Amos, 201
 Israel, 201
 Wombaugh, William, 622
 Wood family, 505, 636
 & VanBenthuisen, 158
 A G 440
 Abner, 462
 B 158, 159
 Barnabas, 253
 Benjamin, 590
 David, 590, 644
 Ebenezer, 357
 Edmund, 547
 Edward, 202, 644
 Elijah, 590
 Enoch, 590
 Enos, 312
 Wood, Ezra, 312
 Ephraim, 357
 G S 443, 448
 G W 440
 Gerrett, 644
 Mrs. H 311
 Harry, 311
 Hiram, 188
 J S 158, 159
 Jacob, 357, 568
 James, 293, 496, 656
 James R 176
 Mrs. Jane, 206
 Jeremy, 547
 John, 312, 644
 Jonas, 547, 635
 Joseph, 244, 398
 Lemuel, 398
 Leonard, 445
 Lewis, 713, 714
 Matilda K 235
 Nathan, 312, 590
 Nelson D 321
 Phebe Ann, 521
 R 443, 448
 Samuel, 432, 463
 Sheriff, 307 (?)
 Simeon, 235
 Stephen, 590
 Terry, 547
 Thaddeus M 485
 Timothy W 463
 W P M 281
 Wheelock, 713
 William, 495, 605, 644, 652
 William E 2
 Zephaniah, 462
 Woodard, ... 446
 Joshua, 214
 Woodbridge, Rev. T 243
 Woodbury, J P 440
 Woodcock, ... 211
 Carlos, 187
 Oliver, 215
 Woodford, Samuel, 201
 Woodhull family, 505, 634
 Jesse, 502
 Gen. Nathaniel, 371, 629
 Richard, 633, 634
 Woodman & Smith, 439
 Frederick, 454
 Woodruff, ... 382
 Calvin, 188
 Ephraim, 283
 Rev. H 202
 Hooker, 302

- Woodruff, John, 639
 Lambert, 695
 Nathan, 385
 Philip, 385
 Solomon, 385
 T T 424
 Timothy, 302
 William, 179
 Woods, Edward, 667
 Franklin, 443
 John, 268, 686
 Philip, 692
 Thomas, 650
 Woodward & Luce, 537
 & Packard, 158
 Rev. . . . 355
 Arūna, 624
 Asa, 292
 Dr. Benjamin, 149
 Eleazar, 625
 James, 292, 624
 John, 487
 Levi, 292
 N S 711
 Perkins B 173
 Sylvester, 392
 Woodworth family, 489
 Amos, 463
 Betsey, 617
 Charles, 615
 David, 318
 Deborah, 615
 Rev. Ezra, 393
 F C 448
 John, 244
 Jonathan, 615
 Luke, 318
 Nehemiah, 615
 Oliver, 615, 623
 S 446, 447
 Solomon, 345
 Stephen, 658
 Wooldridge, George B 447
 Wooley, Robert, 523
 William, 626
 Woolley family, 634
 Woolsey, Maj. . . . 602
 Lt. . . . 525
 James, 443
 John, 220
 Melancthon Lloyd, 233, 239
 Woolworth, Rev. Aaron, 639
 Elijah, 379
 Justus, 379
 Levi, 379
 Phineas, 379
 Reuben, 379
 Woolworth, Samuel B 253
 William, 230
 Wooster, Benjamin, 301
 Ebenezer, 258, 666
 Jeremy, 186
 Sherman, 347
 Worcester, Daniel H 714
 Worden, A 714
 Benajah, 325, 514
 Worder, . . . 290
 Works, Edward, 212
 James, 628
 Worley, George, 2
 Wormly, Samuel, 623
 Worrell, Joseph, 49, 341
 Wort, John, 521
 Worth, Gen. William J 363
 Worthall & Watts, 366
 Wortman, Andrew, 398, 406
 Wriesberg, Daniel, 52
 Wright family, 393, 470
 Gov. . . . 685
 Rev. . . . 578
 . . . 523, 673
 Aaron, 482
 Abner, 401
 Amasa, 483
 Amzi, 714
 Anthony, 551
 Asa, 401
 Rev. Asher, 283
 Benjamin, 59, 353, 519,
 520, 522, 582, 674
 C E 258
 Caleb, 651
 Cynthia, 203
 Daniel, 216
 David, 203
 David W 466
 E Jr., 446
 Ebenezer, 466, 528
 Elias, 537
 Elisha, 338
 Elizur, 653
 Elizur, Jr., 447
 Ephraim, 463
 Frances, 444
 Freedom, 376
 George, 338
 Gideon, 550
 Israel, 361
 Jacob, 711, 712
 James, 255, 312
 Jonathan, 546
 Joseph, 532
 Nicholas, 550
 Peter, 551

Wright, Gov. Silas, 576, 608
 Thomas, 312, 466
 Zenas, 482
 Wurtz, Maurice, 646
 Wyandance, (Indian), 633, 634,
 638
 Wyant, William, 569
 Wyckoff, Anna, 616
 Rev. Henry V 414
 William, 497
 Wygant family, 508
 Wyle, Charles, 663
 Wyley, David, 188
 Griffin, 188
 Wyllys, Samuel, 639
 Wyman & Smith, 475
 ... 465
 Elisha, 343
 John F 475
 Dr. Solomon, 310
 W H 573
 William, 432
 Wynans, William H S 531
 Wynhart, Cornelis, 373
 Wynkoop family, 663
 A J 103
 Nellie, 220
 William, 218, 220

Y

Yale, Rev. Elisha, 338
 Ozias, 226
 Yandes, Bartholomew, 261
 Yapple, Jacob, 656, 657, 658
 Yarrington, Birdseye, 507
 Yates & Co., 315
 Christopher, 679
 Francis, 547
 G 595
 Jacob, 536
 Joseph C 18, 717
 Peter, 559
 Robert, 18
 Samuel, 656
 William, 553
 Yaw, Esther, 283
 Joseph, 393
 Yeaton, William, 573
 Yelverton, John, 506
 Yeo, Sir James, 399, 694
 Yerks, Elijah, 540
 Yonker, Rudolph, 319
 York, Youman, 390
 Yost, J Burger, 548
 Peter, 318

Young & Crosby, 492
 & Howard, 209
 Col. ... 137
 Miss ... 576
 Abraham, 481
 Adam, 349
 Algneyson, 412
 Andrew W 321, 711
 Benjamin, 463
 Brigham, 495, 611
 Calvin, 318
 D F 408
 David, 644
 Frederick, 52, 607
 Henry, 558
 Isaac, 212, 214
 James, 465, 538
 John, 230, 326, 456,
 482, 686
 John F 209
 Katy, 251
 Martin, 627
 Peter, 318, 485, 604, 628
 Polly, 628
 Samuel, 59, 137, 481, 644
 Stephen, 605
 Theobald, 52, 342, 349
 Thomas, 383
 Thomas G 585
 W 442

Youngblood, Johannes, 508
 Younglove, Cornelius, 629
 Youngs family, 470
 ... 535
 Benjamin, 639
 Rev. David, 634
 Rev. John, 640
 John, 639
 Youron, Jacob, 319

Z

Zabriskie, Andrew, 319
 Zeh family, 601
 Christian, 607
 Zeluff, Merit, 188
 Peter, 188
 Zenger, John Peter, 431
 Zimmer family, 601
 Jacob, 608
 Zimmerman family, 346
 Adam, 628
 Jacob, 342, 416, 417
 Zinzendorf, Count ... 274
 Zippertie family, 276

1814

to

"INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES
IN
J. H. FRENCH'S
GAZETTEER OF THE STATE OF
NEW YORK (1860)"

The supplement contains many additional names and some corrections. Primary credit for this work is due Miss Dorothy Raymoure, Grand Rapids, Michigan, who initiated the project.

CORTLAND COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Cortland, New York

Abercrombie, Gen.	673	Ambler, J. G.	439
Abbott, George	553	Anderson, Duncan	318
Adams Family	636	Andreas, Asa A.	302
& Hascall	283	Andrews & Harrington	711
...	601	Samuel J.	404
Bina	194	Andros, Gov.	373,638
Daniel P.	513	Andrus & Mack	655
Franklin J.	565	William	655
John	355	Anger, Sieur	298
Joseph	194	Annin, Joseph	199
Magdalene	190	Anthon, H.	441
Rodney L.	689	Arnold, D. A.	343
W. P.	462	Ashcraft, E. T.	192
Ade, T. Gottlieb	282	Esther	192
Adrience, Isaac	271	Astor, John Jacob	548
Agan & Smith	475	Atherton, Eunice	194
& Summers	476	Atwater, Moses	404
Aikens, Benjamin	650	Aylesworth, Rev. Reuben	191
Aiadane (Indian)	596		
Akins, Joseph	211	Backus, Bennett & Hawley	460
Aldrich, Merrill	194	Rev. Azel	464
Algur, John	495, 500	Charles D.	237
Allen Family	658	Bacon, Mrs.	463
& Bullock	330	Badlam, ...	437
Strong & Huntingdon	396	Baily, Samuel	244
Ahaz	194	William	239
Jonas	400	Baker & Doty	573
S. P.	396	Wilcoxon & Sherman	614
Stephen	424	Benjamin	683
Madon, Ezra	191	Henry L.	195

Balch, ...	397	Benson, Judge	680
Balcom, Francis	229	Bent, William	413
Balcomb, Isaac	194	Benton, Joel	269
Baldwin & Polley	650	Roger	690
T. F.	661	Bergh & Lawyer	607
Ball, Stephen	650	Berry, Alonzo	191
Ballard, Benjamin	194	Betts, Capt. Richard	548
Isaac	194	Bicknell, H. C.	389
Stephen	194	Bidewell, George M.	620
Banks, ...	334	Bieurch, ...	264
Eli	222	Bill, C. C.	573
Banta, Derrick	317	Billings & Collins	230
Bar, Conrad	252	Bingham, Anson	581
Barlow & Blanchard	711	Bird, Sally	183
Barnaby & Mattison	655	Birdsall, Benjamin	241
Barnes, Kinney & March	476	Birdseye, Victory	512
George	476	Bisbee, Luther	386
Barns, Dr. Charles	252	Bishop & Hunt	391
Barnum, Jehial	309	James	656
Bartholomew, Daniel	623	Bissell, Josiah	402
Bartle, Phillip	229	Josiah, Jr.	404
Thomas	229	Blackman, Rev. Andrew	238
Bartlett, Jonah	318	Blackwell, James	419
Joseph	194	Blair, Hugh Kelso	680
M. R.	459	Blakeley, Jared	263
Barto, Olive	194	Blanchard & Barlow	711
Bascom, Alpheus	192	Bleecker, ...	469
Bashe, (Indian)	506	Bloomer & Fuller	614
Bassett, Jotham	204	William H.	668
Bates, Horace	327	Bloomfield, Joseph E.	519
Jonathan	392	Boardman, Fanny	193
Bath, Lady	399	Timothy	193
Battles, John	191	Bomp, Abner	195
Beadle & Vanderzee	282	Edward	195
Mishal	681	Bonaparte, Joseph	376
Beck,	462	Bond, William	676
T. Romeyn	160	Bonner, Robert	441
Becker, ...	606	Boon, ...	467
Hendrick	334	Booth, L.	545
Stephens A.	600	Bostwick, Eli	302
Beckman, William	600	Botsford, Elnathan	721
Bedell, Loammi	691	Boughton, Miss	499
Bedou, Sieur	233	Henry	191
Beebe, Alexander	459	Seymour	191
A. M.	459	Bowen, Amos	676
Spencer	253	Nathaniel	192
Beech, Cephas	266	Boyer, A.	656
Beers, ...	254	Braman,	537
Eph.	266	Branch, Eliphalet	578
Bellemont, Lord	435	Brand, James	240
Beman & French	683	Brandow, Godfrey	333
Bender, P. H.	281	Brandreth, B.	444
Bennett, Backus & Hawley	460	Brandt, Michael	165
& Bright	459	Brant, Joseph	410, 414, 513
& Reed	718	602,	645
Anna	712	Breed, Joseph	229
Bensel, A. A.	503	Breese, Lewis	221
Bensley, William	650	Brewer, Jonah Elias	535

Brewer, Milo	580	Burroughs, Jeremiah	190
Bridge, Annos	393	Burtch, Benoni	673
Blenheim	602	Burtwick, George	603
Wards	502	Butler, ...	416
Briggs, Charles H.	192	Harlow	193
David	651	John	258, 314, 315
Higby	385	466, 606	
Brimmer, ...	554	S.	610
Brink, Aaron	535	Timothy	190, 192, 193
N.	653	Walter N.	531
Broadhead, Charles	645	Button, Charles	192
Brockelbank, T.	445	Butts & Curtis	397
Brockway, Hiel	405	Isaac	397
Bronner, John	349	Byington, LeGrand	375
Bronson, Thaddeus	334		
Brookins, Benjamin	625	Cable, Joseph	266
Brooks, Cornelius	193	Cadwallader, M.	281
E.	439	Caines, N.	405
J.	439	Calhoun, J.	353
James	653	Callop, Jesse	338
James S.	446	Cameron, Miss	676
John	193	Campbell, ...	646
Shubael	390	Hugh	194
Brother, Fairchild	227	John	283, 392, 451
Brown Family	404	O. A.	661
Col. ...	416	Canfield, Daniel	386
Brigham	192	Statire	193
Ephraim	194	Card, Benjamin	532
Frederick	535	Carhart, G. N.	224
Ichabod	657	Carley, Abram	317
Hezekiah	228	Carlton & Porter	440, 441
Gen. Jacob	360	Carman Family	419
John	604	Carpenter, Ann	194
Dr. Jonah	404	Carr, ...	533
William B.	400	Carrier, ...	463
Brownlee, Dr. ...	447	Carson, Thomas L.	476
Brownson, James	628	Carver, Jonathan	672
Soloman	628	Cary, Rev. Richard M.	192
Brundk, Held & Co.	282	Case, Asa	261
Bruyn, Andrew D. W.	654	Rev. Joseph	714
Bryan, Reuben	483	Rev. Wheeler	274
Buchanan, ...	570	Cassaty, Thomas	462
Buck Family	482	Cassin, Lt.	234
Buckingham, Holbrook & Co	447	Cast, John	245
Joseph M.	459	Chamberlin, Benjamin	193
Buel, Alexander H.	600	Judge Benjamin	191
Buettner, Gotlieb	274	Gordon	532
Bullock & Allen	330	Wyatt	532
Bulogne, N.	226	Chambers, Thomas	661
Bumford, James	229	Champion, Silas	230
Bungay, G. W.	460	Chapman & Chapin	689
George W.	281	Ensign J.	234, 236
Burdick, Ira	390	Chappell, Russell	191
Burgess, Noah	514	Charles III, King	435
Burgoyne, Gen. John	461	Chase, Alvin	192
504, 554		David	192
Burling, W. R.	545	Enoch	192
Burnhap, Joseph	413	Lemuel	714

Chase, Leo	193	Constable, William	311, 380
Chauncey, Lt. Wolcott	354	Cook, James	617
Cheney, Thomas W.	191	Moses	193
Childs, E. B.	443	T.	179
Claflin, Increase	335	Cooley, G. K.	228
Clark, ...	606	Cooper, John	638, 639
& Crandall	530	William	194, 310
& Fish	337	Corey, John A.	585
& Holmes	337	Corning, F. B.	405
& Hopkins	531	Cortwright, Daniel	190
Ambrose W.	353	Coslee, Henry, Jr.	334
Andrew	226	Cosmore, John	639
Benjamin	195, 292	Cothonneau, Marie	703
E. W.	389	Cottle, Amos	210, 213
George	193	Covington, Gen. Leonard	713
Hugh	263	Cowan, Ephraim	636
Jemima	190	Cowing, ...	617
John	194	Crandal, William L.	476
Munson	193	Crittenden, Dr. Hurlbut	694
Sylvester Pendleton	455	Crocker, Stephen	194
William	315	Cronice, Henry	690
Clendenin, Jacob	386	Crosby, Stephen	192
Clendenon, Robert	195	Crowell, William	201
Cleveland & Look	718	Cruttenden, Dr. Elihu	190
Abel	213	Cully, Michael	404
Clinton, Gen. George	419, 467	Curtis & Butts	397
Gov.	536, 569	R.	653
Clowes, Gerhardus	569	Daggert, Elihu	190
Coe, Benjamin	547	Danforth, Gen.	486
John	547, 705	Davenport, Aaron	220
Capt. John	548	David, Hezekiah	260
Robert	547	Davis & Mills	614
Samuel	184	David	229
Coentis, ...	437	Jonathan	191, 201
Coeyman & Andrus	601	N. S.	179
& Morris	607	Peter	190
Coggshell, H.	697	Samuel	260
Cogswell, Dr. Joseph G.	435	Sylvester	190
Colbourne, William M.	595, 596	Davidson, Laura	192
Colbrath, William	459, 466	Day & Wisner	447
Colden, Cadwallader D.	289	S. M.	655
Cole, Stephen S.	191	Dean & Labra	447
Coles, ...	551	M.	653
Dennis	502	Thomas	465
Collar, Ebenezer	192	Dease, John	315
Mary	171	Debonprepas, David	703
Colles, Christopher	424	Decatur, Stephen	532
Collins & Billings	230	Dedrick, G. W.	667
Comstock, Rev. Cyrus	300	deLaFayette, Marquis	467
Jacob	190	Delevan, E. C.	598
Cone, John	514	Demara, David	516
Rev. Jonathan	604	Demarest, ...	570
Conger, Sampson	538	DeMott Family	509
Conhelm, Max	440	Demison, Asa	498
Conklin, Elias	483	Denman & Horn	444
Usaac	483	Denmon, Isaac	589
Conrad, Henry	190, 191	deNivernois, ...	359

Denton, David	581	Easterbrook, Phoebe	238
DePeyster, ...	606	Eaton, Amos	660
Depuy Family	658	Ecjernabm, Cornelius	606
Desbrosses, ...	258	Thomas	606
Deutzler, ...	317	Edgarton, R.	259
Devine, John	393	Edmonds, Andrew	674
Devyr & Taylor	366	John W.	242
Thomas A.	366	Edwards, ...	260
deVoss, Arent Andries	596	Freeman	194
Mrs. Catalyn	596	Rev. Jonathan	466
Dichlman, Rev. C.	282	Egberts, James	566
Dimmick, Matthew	193	Ellicott, Joseph	325
Dininey, Peter	535	Elliott, David S.	194
Dise, John	605	Joab	226
Dixon, James	203	Elting & Rosepaugh	661
W. H.	341	Ely, Elisha	404
Doane, David	683	Henry	402, 404
Dodd & Stevenson	678	Emmons, Harmon	627
Dodge, Alpheus	194	Enderse Family	605
Jonathan	194	Enos, Joab	223, 228
Gen. Richard	607	Ensworth, Dr. Azel	693
Dogberry, O.	689	Esselton, C.	282
Dolson, T.	219	Evans, ...	246
Donck, Colen	708	Henry F.	382
Dongan, Gov. 537, 550,	637	Capt. John	503
Gov. Thomas	373	Guerdon	460
Doolittle, Miles	226	Everett, Jeremiah	345
Dorsey & Milton	692	Ewen, John	662
Doty & Baker	573		
Douglas, Stephen A.	495	Fairbanks, ...	462
Dow, John 503,	650	Joel	191
Judge John	612	John	191
Thomas	195	Capt. John	192
Dowell, Caleb	675	Laura	192
Dowie, Henry	259	Fairchild, David	228
Doxtader, ...	416	P. B.	573
Jury	345	Fairman & Baldwin	219
Drake, John	700	Farman, Charles D.	404
Samuel	700	Farmer & Smith	476
Duane, Judge	597	Father	435
Dubois, Col.	417	Farnsworth, Anice	194
Ira	330	Thomas	194
Simon	665	Farrer, Wigger M.	192
Dudley, Edward	191	Farwell, Maj.	463
Duer, William	600	A. M.	191
Dunning, Shadrack	337	Abraham M.	191
Durfee, Robert	191	C. Adeline	191
Dutton & Hopkins	531	Faxton, Elliott & Gates	330
Rev. Nathaniel	357	Faxon, Charles	282
Duxbury, Elias	566	Felch, Benjamin	195
Dyckman, Peter	494	William	195
		Fenn, E. B.	258
Eager, William	686	Ferris, Benjamin	656
Earl & Colton	522	Finch, Rev. Elnathan	194
Jonas	391	Fish & Clark	337
Moses	259	George	258
Earll Family	487	Mahala	193
Easterbrook, Mehetabel	282	Nathaniel	193

Fish, Prince W.	193	Gibson, Chauncey	228
Fisher, . . .	470	Samuel	625
Rev. Wood	444	William	228
Fitts, Jacob	456	Giddings, J. R.	495
Flint, Nicholas	190	Gildersleeve & Vanrauren	661
Flypsen, Frederick	708	Gilliland, William	300, 301
Foglesonger, . . .	282	Gillmore, Charles	192
Follet, Bibbin	191, 193	William	192
Frederick	324	Gilmore, George	680, 686
Follett, Oran	396	Girninon, Josiah	401
Folsom, Abraham	192	Gisbert, Tennis	267
Jeremiah	192	Godard, James	193
Folts, Melgert	345	Goding, John	700
Foot, Charles	191	Goeway Family	554
David	656	Goff, Elder	405
Forsyth, Capt.	353	Going, Rev. Eliab	190
Fort, Rev.	302	Goodale, Dr. R.	352
Foster, . . .	464	Goodell, Hines & Niles	444, 448
Fox, Joseph K.	224	W.	444
William	416	William	226
Foy, Joseph	193	Goodrich, A. J.	553
France, . . .	607	Ann	266
Frank, Coenradt	342	Levi	203
Henry	188	S. G.	440
Franklin, . . .	606	Goodspeed, Anthony	561
Asa	192	Gordon, Henry	229
James	191	William	229
Frazier, Margaret	265	Gorham & Phelps	495, 496, 497
Fredenburgh, George	693	498, 499, 621, 625	
Freeman, Widow	192	Miriam	618
Freer, G. G.	655	Nathaniel	495
Fremont, John C.	645	Gould, C. B.	251
Frey, John	414	Ebenezer	683
Frost, . . .	359	Gragg, Francis	653
Abiel	676	Graham, John B.	370
Frydenburgh, . . .	608	Grandpre & Petit	353
Fuller, Edmund	195	Graves, Fanny	228
James	195	Gray, Simson	384
Prudence	227	John	655
Capt. Simon	467	Green, Hannah	194
Furguson, Fanny	515	James	191, 193, 194
Gale, Rodgers & Reynolds	681	Judge James	191
. . .	683	Ira	191
Gansevoort, Col. Peter	614	Phones	623
Ganson, Benjamin	328	Solomon	261
James	381	Susan	170
Garrett, Cheney	468	William W.	476
John	468	Greene, Joel	389
Garrison, Rev. Freeborn	164	Gen. Nathaniel	329
Gates, Simon	173	Greenway, . . .	488
Gauchitere, <u>Sieur Migeon</u>		Gregg, James H.	458
de la	233	Gregory, Levi	193
Gay, Robert	193	Greig, John	403
Timothy P.	193	Griswold, Ralph	194
Geddes, George	474	Grover, Lois	193
Genet, Edmund C.	555	Gunn & Trowbridge	330
George, Elnathan	713	Moses	496
		Sewell	193

Gunn, Sewell	193	Hobart, Lt. & Mrs.	253
Hackstaff, John	239	Hodgman (Rubber Goods)	708
Haddock & Ingals	353	Hohn, T. B.	493
Hagadorn, F. L.	564	Holley, O. H.	443
Hallet, William	547	A.	711
Hamilton, Alexander	391	Hollister, Samuel L.	193
R.	447	Holmes & Clark	337
Hammond, David, Jr.	193	Mrs. Jedediah	721
Hannah, B. L.	269	Holt & Robbins	341
Harding, Hugh	381	Hoops, Maj. Adam	193
Hardwick Family	554	Robert	193
Harford, Charles	404	Hooth, Erastus	193
Harper, Col.	411	Hopkins & Clark	531
Harrington & Andrews	711	& Dutton	531
Harrison, M.	446	Horn & Denman	444
Harrower, Rev. David	226	Horton, George	653
Hart Family	700	Thomas	408
Harvey, Thomas	195	Hosack, Dr. David	430
Hasbrouck Family	509	Hoskins, ...	326
Hastings, Josiah	309	Lemuel	578
Hausen, ...	416	Hough, Edwin	621
Hendrick	415	Horation G.	380
Henry	415	Houghtelling, Abraham	535
Nicholas	415	Tunis	165
Haven, C. M.	678	Howard, Junio	237
Hawley & Backus	459	Howe, Lord	586
Bennett & Backus	460	John	191
William S.	258	Nathan	191
Hayes, James	674	Howes, S. A.	616
Haynes, James	385	Howlett, Enoch	190
Michael	318	Hoyt, William	293
Hayse, J. L.	341	Hugg, William	656
Headley, Joel T.	266	Hughes, Joseph	404
Healy, John	482	Hulburt, Chauncey	281
Heartt, Philip	561	Hull & Roberts	251
Hedkewelder, ...	570	C.	330
Heeney, Cornelius	370	Ebenezer	391
Helms, Chauncey C.	195	Joel	656
Robert	195	Loren	496
Henderson, ...	379	S. P.	492
Henson, William	335	Hume, Robert	260
Heusten, David	193, 194	Humphrey, Charles	191
Hildreth, Thomas	639	Hunt & Bishop	391
Hileman, Henry	508	Huntingdon, Strong & Allen	396
Hill, Col.	681	F. J.	440
David	193	Hurd, Rev.	490
George	193	Hutchinson, Joseph	676
Hillard, Rev.	253	Hyatt, Thos. H.	397
Hillyer, John	439	Hyde, Dr.	691
Hilton, Richard	589		
Himmel, Saltus	535	Ingals & Haddock	353
Hinepaw, Peter	658	Ingersoll, Benjamin	527
Hines & Goodell	444, 445	Ireland, E. H.	165
Hines, Goodell & Niles	444, 448	Thomas	547
Hitchcock, Apollos	288	Ives, Abner	463
Hoagland, Edward	476	John	380
Hoard, David	715	Levi	380

Jackson, Holliday	195	Knapp, Luscus	404
Robert	318, 547	Kool, Leendart	666
Jagger, John	639	Kortright, ...	258
James II, King	418		
H. R.	573	Labertaux, Jacob	201
Jefferson, Alva	192	LaFayette, Gen.	410
Thomas	647	LaFevre, ...	626
Jemison, Mary	493	Lake, Rev.	253
Jenks, Joseph	683	Landon & Chadbourne	596
Jennison, Benjamin	382	James	316
Jerome, Miss	483	Lansing, Abraham Jacob	556
Jewett, Freeborn	333		557
Joans, Joseph	700	Lathrop Family	393
Johan, Frederick	345	LaTrombois, John	237
Johnson, Col.	219	Laud, William	233
Byron	469	Law, George	684
Col. Guy	414	Lawrence (Cement Co.)	664
James G.	193	& Jerome	397
Sir John	300, 409, 410	Albert	191
—	413, 415, 416, 605	Jonathan	312
L.	575	Lawton, John W.	678
William	492	Rev. John	535
Sir William	414, 468, 597	Lawyer & Bergh	607
Jones & Co.	682	Averill	191
...	604	Earl	190
James	384	J. D.	603
William S.	653	Lawrence	606
Joques, Father	434	Leach, C.	653
Judd, Isaac	651	Lee, William	676
Marvin	606	LeFever, Isaac	665
Silas	389	Leggett, Sarah	399
Jung & Voght	282	LeHonton, ...	493
		LeRay, ...	580
Kane, ...	469	James D.	308
Keeler, David M.	689	Vincent	356
Keift, Gov.	372, 545	LeRoy, Isaac	603
Kellogg, Aaron	203	Leston, William	325
Kelly, Ebenezer	404	Lewis & Merrill	711
Kelsey, David H.	382	Gov. Morgan	374
Ebenezer	359	Lilly, David	520
Kent, Chancellor	549	Luther	520
Kernoony, Peter	668	Lincklaen, John	227, 229
Ketcham Family	636	Col. John	388
Ketchum, ...	226	Lincoln, Richard	401
Kidd, Capt.	570	Lindley, John	616
Kimball, William	191	Lindsley, John	642
Kimberly & Tyrell	321	Lisle, Paul	399
King, John	581, 676	Philip	399
Samuel	194	Richard	399
Kingsford, Thomas	525	Litcher, Henry	558
Kingston & Rosendale	664	Livermore, Benjamin	386
Kinnecott, John A.	193	Cyrus	226
Jonathan	193	David	226
Kinney, Marsh & Barnes	476	Livingston, Margaret	663
& Masters	476	Phillip	242
Joseph	192	Robert	245, 273
Kinyon, Benjamin	213	Lockerman, Govert	372
Kirkpatrick, Alexander	553	Loomis, Rev.	489

Loomis, Calvin	721	McKay, Daniel	191
Loudon, Samuel	268	Thomas H.	193
Low, ...	362	McKee, Sally	190
Nicholas	378	McKown, J. L. G.	536
Luddington, C.	651	McLean, Archibald	445
Ludlow, Henry	658	McNeil, John	229
Lull, Jacob	536	McNeill, John C.	604
Joseph	535	McVickar, ...	579
Lummis, Dr. Wm. Nixon	694	Mead Family	698
Lusk, Thomas	191	Allen	266
Lyman, Gen.	298	Meighan & Grattan	442
Lyon, Henry	439	Meriman, Sylvanus	173
Mack & Andrus	655	Merrill & Hastings	459
& Morgan	655	Mersereau, John L.	223
& Searling	655	Mervin, A.	440
& Shepard	655	Messenger, Andrew	547
Mackey, Joseph	442	Thomas	621
Madder, Michael	442	Metcalf, Rufus	190
Madison, T.	653	Miles, Abner	384
Major, John	589	William	390
Manchester, B. A.	281	Miller, L. A.	475
Mandeville & Westcott	502	Rev. William	683
Mann, Alexander	397	Milk & Davis	614
Markham, David	192	Mills, Elisha	174
Jeptha	192	Minor, D. K.	445
Seth	192	Minuet, Gov. Peter	371
William	192	Mitchell, ...	531
Marks & Bailey	697	S. L.	446
Marsh, Kinney & Barnes	476	Moger Family	634
Jonas	230	Montanye & Green	502
Martin, Gen.	375, 628	Montgomery, Harvey	404
Mason & Waugh	439	Samuel	326
John	433	Montour, Catharine	624
Polly	192	Moody & Vintner	443
Masters & Kinney	476	Mooers, Amos	236
Mathews, Cornelius	440	Benjamin	233, 238
Matlick, John	404	Ephraim	236
Matson, William A.	459	Moon, James	405
Mattice, Nicholas	606	Moore, Miss	645
Matthews, Joseph	581	John W.	445
Maxey, Rev. Jonathan	598	Jonathan	535
Maxson, William B.	254	Levi	252
McAlpine, Thomas	229	Sherriff	259
McBuzzell, Andrew	192	Morelee, William	346
McClarn, Allen	520	Morgan, ...	452
McClure, David	190	Amos	193
Gen. George	280	William	328
Hiram	190	Morley, Mindevill	205
John	190	Morrill, Sargeant	193
Joseph	190	Morris & Coeyman	607
McCrea, Jane	689	& Willis	444, 446
McDonald, ...	535	H. D.	678
& Boune	258	Robert	385
McDowell, A. W.	621	Thomas	190, 199
McGuen, Duncan	676	Morse & Harvey	492
McHenry, John	216	& Wilson	492
McIntyre, Donald	314	Benjamin	391
		Foster	331

Morse, James	252	Overachen, Michael	339
L. L.	493	Owen, David	490
Morton & Homer	466	Owens, Abram	343
Sally	195		
Moss, Capt.	679	Packer, William	230
Mudge, James	691	Mrs. William S.	369
Muleneux, ...	513	Paine, James	385
Muller, John	220	Palmer, Robert	318
Mumford & Milliken	614	Pangburn, William	165
Thomas	404	Paris, Isaac	414
Munn, Asa	393	Parker, Smith & Halleck	471
Myers, Christian	667	& Stephens	469
Mynderse, Wilhelmus	199	E. H.	439
Myrick, Thomas S.	389	Jason	496
		Phila	228
Naudin, Andrew	703	Parmalee, Harvey	193
Neal, Mrs.	453	Parrish, Abram	400
Nealy, Matthew	193	Patterson, Josiah	182
Newkirk, Aaron	667	Paul, Capt. William	234
John	642	Payn & Smith	689
Newton, Capt. Bryan	547	Pearsall, Nathaniel	547
J. M.	166	Pearson, ...	375
Nichol, Gov. 373, 419,	547	Peat, James	489
Nicholas, Stephen C.	228	Peck, Howard	192
Nichols, Allen	470	Josiah	535
Niles, Goodall & Hines 444,	448	Porter P.	404
Rev. John	464	Peet, Levi	190
Nisbitt, G. F.	446	Pellet, Nelson	224
Nobel, Clarrissa	191	Percival, Samuel	251
Horace	191	Perry, George	238
Seymour	191	Peter, ...	556
Zachariah	191	Peters, Stephen	289
Noble, Capt.	269	Petit & Grandpre	353
Dr.	193	Petrie, ...	346
Hezekiah	494	John	346
Horace	191	Phelps & Gorham 495, 496,	497
Zachariah	191	498, 499, 621, 625	
Nobles, Miss M.	361	Phelps, ...	493
Noonan, A.	447	Oliver	494
Norton, ...	689	Phenix, William	385
Rev.	378	Philippe, Louis 219, 404,	498
Charles B.	446	Phillips, Henry A.	375
James H.	461	Rachel	192
Laurin	191	Phoenix, James	259
Noyes, Prof.	470	Phrall, William	600
Jonathan	192	Pickard, James	394
		Joseph	394
Oaks, Jonathan	499	Pierce, John	673
Ogden, D. S.	664	Pierson, Simon	325
John	547	Pike, Calvin	607
Orenshier, Bishop	614	James	464
Osborne, Sally	192	Pitcher, Amos	191
Thomas	634	Pitman, Isaac A.	585
Osburn, David	700	Platt, Miss	626
Osgood, Rev. Thaddeum	287	Plumb, Joseph	193
Osterhoudt, Lawrence	663	Ralph	280
Otto, Jacob S.	193	Vine	194
Outhout, Richard	192	Polley & Baldwin	650

Pomroy & Fox	451	Richards, Sarah	718
Pond, Barnabas	464	Richardson & Freeman	452
Porter & Carlton	441	John	479
Porter, ...	280	M. C.	452
Asahel	462	Richbell, John	701
Post, Abraham A.	600	Richtmeyer, Ury	605
Potter & Russell	476	Riggs & Morris	595
Abish	265	John	691, 692
Daniel	192	Riker, Guisbert	548
Powell, ...	227	Risevels & Leslie	502
Powers, David	192	Risley, E.	215
Pratt & Beardsley	219	Robbins & Holt	341
D. Anson	441	Rev.	487
Preble, Edward	254	Peleg	190
Prentiss, Col. Walker	229	Robertson, James	311
Prescott, Eastman	193	Robinson, Fayette	573
Prevost, Maj. Augustine	333	Rockby, Philip	505
Price, P.	445, 448	Rockwell, Thomas	251
Pryne, A.	476	Rodgers, Gale & Reynolds	681
Pulteney, Henrietta Laura	691	David	352
Sir William	399, 622, 691	Roe, William	260
Putnam, Caroline	191	Roebing, John A.	455
Benejah	675	Rogers & VanRensselaer	447
Gen. Israel	371, 686	Capt.	378
		Stephen	194
Ramsey, George	481	Rollo, William	468
Randall, John Jr.	476	Roof, John	466
Ransom, Clark	304	Roose, Elbert Heymans	663
Harry B.	289	Roper & Herrick	443
Rassmusen, Capt. Andrew	205	Rosecrants, Capt.	193
Rathbone, David	261	Rosegrants, Abram	342
Raugnam, Thomas	300	Rosenbury, James	188
Rawson, Natella	192	Rosendale & Kingston	664
Solomon	192	Rosepaugh & Etling	661
William	192	Ross, ...	416
Reckford, Zina	213	Daniel	304
Redfield, Polly	194	Rothery, J.	271
Reed & Bennett	718	Rowland, W.	448
& Osborn	251	Rowley, Abijah	191
Barnabas	692	Col.	411
M.	656	Mrs.	626
Ste.	650	Rue, Ephraim	496
Reid, Alexander	683	Ruger, Gideon	239
Reidse, ...	556	Russ, John	387
Remmick, John	718	Russell, Clement	195
Remington & Goodrich	574	Edward	194
Reynolds, Abelard	404	Sylvanus	193
Abner	301	Rust, James	228
Ezekiel	190		
John	676	Sacket, Ananias	647
M.	251	Sackett, Richard	697
Sullivan	227	St. Germanie, A. H.	397
Rhineland, Mrs.	338	St. John, Capt.	483
Rice, Allen	194	R.	655
Jesse D.	310	Salisbury, David	195
Luman	194	Foster B.	191
...	383	Saltus, Francis	235
Samuel	622	Samuel, David P.	385

Sand Family	505	Simons, J.	
Sanford, <u>Chancellor</u>	549	Sims, Dr. J. Marion	
<u>Luther</u>	693	Skeel, <u>Samuel A.</u>	
Sanger, Jedediah	487	Skeelee, Nathan	
Santer, John	623	Skene, Phillip	
Sarce, Thomas	228	Maj. Phillip	
Sargeant, J. S.	574	Skenandoah (Indian)	
Saterlee, B.	338	Skillmans, George	
Sawyer & Zimmer	605, 607	Skinner, Henry	
George	692	Slater, Samuel	
Isaac	680	Slaver, Daniel	
Saxton, N. C.	396	Smith & Agan	
Sayres, James	399	& Carpenter	
Scarritt, James M.	224	& Farmer	
Schenck, S. B.	271	& Purple	
Schermerhorn, R.	595	& Wyman	
Schevers Family	559	Dr.	
Scholl, Charles	384	G. M.	
Schnell, J. J.	342	Joe	
Schoonover, C.	653	Josh	
Schuyler, Han Yost	342	Peter	
Philip	346	Ransom	
Gen. Philip	586, 598	Rev. R. W.	
Scott, John	211, 414	Richard	638,
Thomas	191	Lt. Sidney	
Scovill, J. A.	443	Zalmon C.	
John F.	440	Smyth, William	
Scranton, Hamlet	404	Sneideker, Garret	
Israel	404	Spafford, H. G.	
Seamons, Jonathan	569	Sparks, Hiram C.	
Seaver, ...	493	Spaulding & Parmenter	
Sechi deCasale, G. F.	445	& Risevels	502
Sentell, Charles	614	& Sprague	713
Seward & Williams	459	Ph.	656
Gov.	607	Spear, Lemuel	693
Sexton, <u>Mrs. Ezra</u>	391	Spencer, ...	273
Shafer, <u>Henry</u>	606	& Stockton	655
John H.	600	Anson	655
Shaffer, ...	608	Ebenezer	626
Samuel	398	Rev. John	191, 713
Sharp, Juriah	557	Phineas	194
Shaw, Joseph	532	Spooner, Edwin B.	366
Samuel M.	530	Sprague, John	194
Shelby, Gov.	516	Spry, G. H.	224
Shepard, <u>Erastus</u>	396	J. E.	224
William	193	Staats, Joachim G.	600
Sheperd, Olean	193	Stanbro, George	282
Sherman, Isaac W.	194	Stanley, Warren	190
Jason	192	Staring Family	348
R. V.	459	Judge Henri	348
Shoemaker Family	334	Henry	341
Sholl, David	385	Starks, Abraham	404
Shorts, ...	246	Starr, David	467
Sibley, Charles	193	Steel, Aaron	335
Derick	396	Horace	281
Sickles, Simon V.	570	Robert	195
Sill, George G.	404	Steele, W. R.	330
Simmons, Chester	195	Steere, Mark	228

ly, Hans Dedrick	344	Tefft, ...	683
hens & Parker	469	Teller, Sarah	699
Harriet	378	TenBroesk, Peter	190
Henry	191	TenEych, Rev. Conrad	412
Col. John	625	Hendrick	505
Joshua	623	Thayer & Clark	337, 408
ling, Lord	635, 682	Thomas, James	658
James	355	Jonathan	195
uben, Baron	484	Thompson & Tuttle	401
vens & Tucker	396	...	437
John L.	481	Jabez	192
venson, James	315	Joseph	401
wart, Luther	192	Luther	195
William	265	Nathan	464
lson, Truman	263	Thorn, Susan	647
mpson, George	335	Thrall, Willis	193
ockton & Spencer	655	Thurman, Richardson	676
oddard, Henry	183	Tibbets, J.	579
offelsen, Gerrit	373	Tierkson, Thomas	373
one, Abijah	335	Tillinghast, Henri	347
Capt. Amos	628	Tillman, T. M.	602
William L.	330	Tillyer, William	563
Rev. William	529	Tinkham, Dr.	653
ork, C. S. M.	226	Titus, ...	412
orm, Garrett	271	Tozer, Addison	190
Isaac	327	Richard	190
orrs & Champion	358	Tremain, Polly	190
outenburgh, T. A.	314	Truxton, Thomas	255
owe, C. G.	580	Tucker & Stevens	396
owell, Enoch	392	Daniel	229
trahan, Edward	632	Moses	283
tratton, John	192	Turner & McCollum	451
Lorenzo	192	Rachel	191
trobe Family	331	Tusten, Col. Benjamin	648
trong, Allen & Huntingdon	396	Tuttle & Thompson	401
Jedediah	193		
stuyvesant, Gov. Peter	373, 419	Upham, Adams & Co.	441
	437, 547	Utley, H. T.	460
Peter G.	423, 433		
Sullivan, Gen. John	393, 412	VanAllen, S.	477
	492, 531, 602	VanAttan, William	165
	409, 614	VanBuren, ...	608
Summers & Agan	476	VanBuskirk, Martin	680
Supplee, John	720	VanCourtlandt, Olof	637
Sutton, Samuel G.	195	Vandercamp, Dr.	521
Swartwood, Daniel B.	658	Vanderlyn, John	436
Swartz, Peter	535	Vanderverter, Jan	373
Swayne, Joel	195	Vanderwerker, John	535
Sweetland, Mrs.	202	Vanderzee & Beadle	282
Sweezey, Rev.	463	VanDriessen, John	342
Sylvester, N. B.	375	VanDuzen Family	505
		VanNeww, Hendrick	556
Taber, Samuel G.	219	Vanrauren & Gildersleeve	661
Tallmadge, Col.	638	VanRensselaer, ...	555
Taylor, ...	653	& Rogers	447
& Devyr	366	Gen.	411
Jacob	195	Stephen	553, 578
Teeples, Jacob	719	William P.	553

VanSice, John P.	389	Wheeler, Joseph	214
VanSleijk, ...	247	J. W.	411
VanSlyke, ...	416	Whipple, Job	683
VanStutphen, Dirk	373	White, Judge	471
VanTwiller, ...	420	Alexander	392, 415
VanValkin, Lawrence	521	Argalus	331
VanVleck, Isaac	489	Betsey	326
Varnum, ...	676	Jeremiah	653
Vaughn, Gen.	569	Thomas	361
Obadiah	192	W. N.	489
Veal, Daniel	481	Whiting, ...	243
Vedder & Morris	397	William B.	241
Verplanck, Gertrude	708	Whitney, Jonathan	499
Vlaie, ...	606	Wickham, Ebenezer	603
Voght & Jung	282	Widrig Family	348
Vosburg, Petrus	558	Wilbur, David	230
Vrooman, ...	606	Naomi	327
Waddams, ...	248	Wilder, Gamaliel	499
Wagel, Philip	365	Nelson	720
Wagener, ...	537, 720	Wilkeson, Samuel	280
Wait, Daniel	263	Wilkinson & McKibbin	461
James	193	Gen.	234
Rev. John	537	Willett, Col. Narinus	416
Walker, W.	460	Willey, Abraham	202
Walsworth, William	230	Mrs. G. W.	400
Walton, Henry	639	Williams, Isaac	195
Walworth, Chancellor	694	Prescott	195
Reuben H.	592	William Rossie	582
Ward Family	420	Williamson, Charles	199, 384
& Wilson	492	William	399, 459
Elisha	194	Willis & Morris	444, 466
H. D.	446	N. P.	510
Warren, Elisha	226	Willsey, Abel	387
Col. Gidron	683	Willson, Marcus	447
Sir Peter	315, 409, 419	Willy, Miss	400
Washington, Gen. George	536	Wilson, George	361
Waterman, A. Smith	193	George S.	459
Benjamin	194	Rev. Hugh N.	639
Simon	194	Jacob	465
Watkins, Henry	204	Peter	650
Watson, George	603	Wiltsie, Cornelius	271
Winslow M.	476	Wineger, Garrett	270
Weaver, Asa	229	Winter, Emanuel	293
Denison R.	229	Wise, Abner	191
Weber, Adam	344	Abner W.	192
Webster, Ephraim	478	Wisner & Day	447
Weed, James	266	J. G.	382
Wells, A. H.	697	Wolcott, Justus	624
Benajah	676	Wood, Miss	714
J. Carpenter	269	Anson M.	381
Wentworth, Polly	627	Emery	191
Wesley, ...	441	John	307
West, Ira	404	Jonathan	195
Wetherlow, John	647	Lewis	191
Wethy, Ephraim	206	Thurlow	396, 475
Wheeler, Daniel	194	Woods, George	639
George	719	Woodward & Barlow	711
		Josiah	676

, Lt.	358
orth, David	337
er, Lewis	191
James	190
...	520
P. P.	259

...	264
Peter	656
Gov.	516
r James	525
uke of	418
icholas	605
Sylvanus	327
James	535

George	281
r & Lawyer	605, 607
rman	606

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.



FEB 96

Bound -To -Please® N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962

